



(11) Publication number : **0 578 616 A2**

(12) **EUROPEAN PATENT APPLICATION**

(21) Application number : **93810474.2**

(51) Int. Cl.⁵ : **C12N 15/52, C12N 9/00**

(22) Date of filing : **05.07.93**

(30) Priority : **09.07.92 AT 1403/92**
08.03.93 AT 437/93
29.04.93 CH 1310/93
04.05.93 CH 1375/93

(43) Date of publication of application :
12.01.94 Bulletin 94/02

(84) Designated Contracting States :
AT BE CH DE DK ES FR GB GR IE IT LI LU NL
PT SE

(71) Applicant : **SANDOZ LTD.**
Lichtstrasse 35
CH-4002 Basel (CH)

(84) **BE CH DK ES FR GB GR IE IT LI LU NL PT SE**

(71) Applicant : **SANDOZ-PATENT-GMBH**
Humboldtstrasse 3
D-79539 Lörrach (DE)

(84) **DE**

(71) Applicant : **SANDOZ-ERFINDUNGEN**
Verwaltungsgesellschaft m.b.H.
Brunner Strasse 59
A-1230 Wien (AT)

(84) **AT**

(72) Inventor : **Leitner, Ernst**
Daxerfeld 5
A-6250 Kundl (AT)
Inventor : **Schneider, Elisabeth**
Canisiusweg 125 Top 34
A-6064 Rum (AT)
Inventor : **Schoergendorfer, Kurt**
A-6322 Unterlangkampfen Nr. 437 (AT)
Inventor : **Weber, Gerhard**
A-6322 Unterlangkampfen Nr. 437 (AT)

(54) **Cyclosporin synthetase.**

(57) The nucleotide sequence which codes for cyclosporin synthetase and similar enzymes and recombinant vectors containing the sequence. The vectors are used in methods for the production of cyclosporin and cyclosporin derivatives.

EP 0 578 616 A2

This invention relates to nucleotide sequences which code for enzymes possessing cyclosporin synthetase-like activity and to methods for the production of cyclosporin and cyclosporin derivatives using these sequences.

The fungus *Tolypocladium niveum* (previously known as *Tolypocladium inflatum* GAMS) produces cyclosporins, a group of neutral cyclic peptides composed of eleven amino acids. Other fungi have been found which may form cyclosporins (Dreyfuss, 1986; Nakajima *et al.*, 1989) but *Tolypocladium niveum* is the most important organism for the production of cyclosporins by fermentation. Cyclosporins exhibit remarkable biological effects: for example cyclosporin A, the main metabolite, is a potent immunosuppressant (Borel *et al.*, 1976). An enzyme has been identified which catalyses the entire peptide biosynthesis of cyclosporin and is therefore called cyclosporin synthetase (Zocher *et al.*, 1986, Billich and Zocher 1987). The biosynthesis proceeds non-ribosomally by a thiotemplate process, as has also been described for other peptide synthetases (Kleinkauf and von Döhren 1990). Each amino acid is first activated in the form of an adenylate, then bound in the form of a thioester and linked with the following amino acid to the peptide. In the case of cyclosporin A, seven of the amino acids, bound as thioesters, are methylated before they are linked to the preceding amino acid in a peptide bond. This methylation function is an integral constituent of the enzyme polypeptide (Lawen and Zocher 1990). Including the cyclisation reaction, cyclosporin synthetase performs at least 40 reactions.

Cyclosporin A contains three non-proteinogenic amino acids: D-alanine in position 8, α -amino butyric acid in position 2 and, in position 1, the unusual amino acid (4R)-4-[(E)-2-butenyl]-4-methyl-L-threonine (Bmt or C9 amino acid). All three amino acids must be each prepared by a biosynthetic pathway which is independent of the primary biosynthetic pathway. Cyclosporin synthetase does not possess an alanine-racemase function (Kleinkauf and von Döhren 1990) and thus, D-alanine cannot be produced by cyclosporin synthetase by epimerisation of enzyme-bound L-alanine, as is the case for other peptide antibiotics whose biosynthesis mechanism is known.

Although attempts have been made to isolate and characterize cyclosporin synthetase in terms of its amino acid sequence, because of the complexity and size of the enzyme this has not to date been possible. Hence it has not been possible to characterize the DNA coding for cyclosporin synthetase.

This invention provides a nucleotide sequence which codes for an enzyme possessing cyclosporin synthetase-like activity. In the present specification, an enzyme possessing cyclosporin synthetase-like activity is an enzyme which catalyses the peptide biosynthesis of cyclosporins and structurally related peptides and derivatives.

Preferably, the nucleotide sequence codes for cyclosporin synthetase or an enzyme which is at least 70% (for example, at least 80, 90 or 95%) homologous to it and which possesses cyclosporin synthetase-like activity.

Preferably, the nucleotide sequence codes for an enzyme which possesses cyclosporin synthetase-like activity and in which at least one amino acid recognition unit is different from that of cyclosporin synthetase.

Preferably, the nucleotide sequence comprises the sequence represented in Seq Id 1 or a sequence which hybridises to it under conditions of reduced stringency or, more preferably stringent conditions. Stringent conditions include hybridisation at 42°C in 6 x SSPE, 50% formamide, 5 x Denhardt's solution, and 0.1% SDS and washing three times for 10 minutes in 2 x SSC, 0.1% SDS and twice for 30 minutes in 0.2 x SSC, 0.1% SDS at 65°C. Reduced stringency conditions include a washing temperature of 60°C. Even more preferably the nucleotide sequence codes for an enzyme having the amino acid sequence set out in Seq Id 2. The nucleotide sequence may have a restriction map as represented in figure 1.

In another aspect, the invention provides a recombinant vector containing a nucleotide sequence as defined above. The vector may include the endogenous promoter for cyclosporin synthetase or may include some other suitable promoter. A suitable promoter region is illustrated in Seq Id 7. The recombinant vector may be in the form of a plasmid, a cosmid, a P1-vector or a YAC-vector. The invention also extends to host cells carrying the vector. Preferably the host cell is a *Tolypocladium niveum* cell.

The invention also provides a process for the production of cyclosporin or a cyclosporin derivative, comprising cultivating a host cell as defined above and causing the host cell to produce the cyclosporin or cyclosporin derivative.

The invention also provides a method for the production of a cyclosporin derivative, comprising altering the DNA sequence coding for cyclosporin synthetase so that the enzyme causes the production of the cyclosporin derivative, placing the altered DNA sequence in a vector, transforming a host cell with the vector, and causing the host cell to produce the cyclosporin derivative. Preferably the DNA sequence coding for cyclosporin synthetase is altered by changing the fragments that code for amino acid recognition units. Alterations may be made using standard techniques such as those based on PCR procedures. Point deletions, mutations and insertions, as well as larger alterations are possible.

This specification describes the isolation and characterisation of the gene for cyclosporin synthetase from

Tolypocladium niveum and the use of the gene in genetically engineering cells, including *Tolypocladium niveum* cells. While a protocol for the isolation of cyclosporin synthetase from *Tolypocladium niveum* was published in 1990 (Lawen and Zocher 1990), it is however not suitable for extracting large quantities of homogeneous enzyme in a short period of time. Also, in the publication, the synthetase was attributed an M_r of approximately 650,000 Dalton. It may, however, justifiably be assumed from sedimentation analyses with fluorescence-labelled protein (Lawen *et al.*, 1992) and by extrapolation from the protein size of comparable enzymes that cyclosporin synthetase has an M_r of approximately 1,500 kDa. The enzyme occurs as a single polypeptide chain and cannot be decomposed into subunits by either denaturing or reducing agents (Lawen and Zocher 1990).

The enormous size of the enzyme means that a strategy for amino acid sequencing which differs from the customarily used route must be used. Substantially more homogeneous material is required than is generally used to perform fragmentation tests. It is for this reason that a protocol was developed for cyclosporin synthetase which may, in principle, also be applied to analogous enzymes from other microorganisms and, in the practical example of the purification of the enzyme from *Tolypocladium niveum* (example 1), gave rise to a substantial improvement in terms of yield and the amount of time required.

Purification may initially proceed according to customary processes. Cell disruption may be performed, for example, with a high pressure homogeniser or a glass bead mill; the cells being present in moist or lyophilised state. If the cells are moist, pressure disruption is conveniently performed, for example with a Maunton Gaulin apparatus. Lyophilised cells are conveniently broken up by grinding in a mortar under liquid nitrogen.

The crude extract so obtained is clarified by centrifugation. The nucleic acids are removed by precipitating them from the extract using customary reagents for this purpose; polyethyleneimine or protamine sulphate are, for example, used. The nucleic acid precipitation also removes fine suspended particles, which can disturb subsequent purification stages. Then the proteins may be precipitated out of the clarified crude extract to provide the enzyme in a more concentrated form. The protein precipitation is customarily performed with ammonium sulphate. For cyclosporin synthetase, saturation to 50% is sufficient to achieve almost complete precipitation. After this step, the enzyme is in an enriched and highly concentrated state.

In principle, all chromatographic methods are suitable for further purification of the enzyme, such as ion-exchange chromatography and gel permeation chromatography. With very large proteins, gel permeation chromatography is particularly suitable as a very selective purification step. If the correct molecular sieve is chosen, an approximately 90% homogeneous protein preparation may be obtained in a single step. Analysis of purity is performed in SDS polyacrylamide gels (preferably gradient gels 4-15%).

The purification process used produces stable, at least 90% homogeneous, active enzyme preparations, as is necessary for characterisation of enzyme kinetics or protein chemistry. In Example 1, the protocol described in detail for *Tolypocladium niveum*, in comparison with the published method, reduces the time required from 4 days to 10 hours and increases the yield by approximately a factor of 4.

With a protein of this exceptional size, the requirement for amino acid sequences to identify the gene or gene product correctly is naturally greater than for an average-sized protein. Apart from the possibility of N-terminal blocking, it is also not possible to prepare a protein of this size in such a way that it is suitable for N-terminal sequencing. For these reasons, it is necessary to obtain a sufficient number of internal amino acid sequences.

However, when a protein of this size is fragmented, so many fragments are produced (theoretically approximately 700, assuming one cleavage every 20 amino acids) that the standard method of completely fragmenting the protein and purifying the fragments by high-pressure reversed-phase chromatography (HP-RPC) is not practicable. For this reason, fragmentation is performed under conditions which are sub-optimal for the relevant endoproteases to give substantially larger fragments.

Cyclosporin synthetase is cleaved by adjusting the pH value. In particular, cleavage into large fragments of up to 200 kDa is achieved by adjusting the pH value to approximately 7.5 in a HEPES buffer with the addition of EDTA and DTT. The fragments obtained in this manner may be isolated and enriched as is conventional, for example by using chromatography and electrophoresis, such as the combination of anion exchange chromatography on MonoQ with HP-RPC or the combination of MonoQ with SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis/electroblot.

The sub-optimal conditions are principally obtained by altering the buffer conditions, and possibly also altering the cleavage temperature (see Example 3 as a possible variant). The nonetheless numerous fragments must each be isolated or enriched by 2 purification steps, it being in principle possible to use any chromatographic and electrophoretic separation techniques. In the case of cyclosporin synthetase fragments from *Tolypocladium niveum*, the combinations of anion exchange chromatography on MonoQ with HP-RPC (Examples 4 and 5) and MonoQ with SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis/electroblot (Examples 4 and 6) prove particularly advantageous.

The non-ribosomal biosynthetic pathway implies that the sequence of the cyclic peptide is determined by

the corresponding arrangement of the amino acid activating domains. Each of these domains must perform analogous reactions, namely the activation of the amino acid by adenylation and binding in the form of a thioester. Hence it may be expected that recurrent, preserved moieties will be found in the protein sequence.

In fact, in previously analysed peptide synthetases, preserved regions within the sequences have been discovered, the number of which coincides with the number of amino acids to be activated: three for ACV synthetase (activates aminoadipic acid, cysteine and valine; Smith *et al.*, 1990, MacCabe *et al.*, 1991, Gutierrez *et al.*, 1991); one each for gramicidine synthetase I (Kraetzschmar *et al.*, 1989) and tyrocidine synthetase I (Weckermann *et al.*, 1988); and four preserved regions in gramicidine synthetase 2, which activates the amino acids proline, valine, ornithine and leucine (Turgay *et al.*, 1992).

Maximally accurate identification and characterisation of such preserved regions of cyclosporin synthetase at both the enzymatic and genetic levels constitutes the basis for well-directed genetic engineering in terms of altering enzyme specificity for the *in vivo* production of cyclosporin variants. It is therefore useful to identify proteolytic fragments of cyclosporin synthetase which may be correlated with a partial function of the synthetase. The following correlations were made:

(1) a protein fragment with a methyl transferase function (the method on which this work is based is, in principle, applicable to all methyl transferases and is published in Yu *et al.*, 1983; a first application to cyclosporin synthetase is published in Lawen and Zocher 1990); see Example 7;

(2) a protein fragment capable of activating L-alanine (Example 8).

The method used in Example 8 exploits the fact that when proteins are subjected to limited proteolytic cleavage, *inter alia* intact domains are cleaved which, due to their correct spatial folding, are still capable of exercising their enzyme function to a limited extent. Theoretically, therefore, each amino acid activating domain may be identified with this method. The optimal conditions (for proteolytic cleavage and its timing in relation to amino acid activation) must, however, be determined by testing in each individual case. Moreover, unambiguous identification of a domain may be achieved only if the amino acid it activates occurs only once in the product.

The gene is isolated by DNA hybridisation with oligonucleotides specific to cyclosporin synthetase (Example 10). Whether a specific DNA fragment actually belongs to the cyclosporin synthetase gene is established by Northern hybridisation, since a non-transcribed neighbouring fragment does not hybridise with the corresponding RNA (Example 15). The DNA sequence of the cloned DNA of the cyclosporin synthetase gene is determined and compared with the amino acid partial fragments of cyclosporin synthetase (Examples 13 and 14).

Hence it is possible to transform *Tolypocladium niveum* with the complete gene for cyclosporin synthetase. Among the transformants, strains may be found which contain several copies of this gene or copies with altered regulation. Those strains are selected which, in fermentation tests, display increased cyclosporin formation or can form the same quantity of cyclosporin over a shorter fermentation period.

It is also possible to select the transformed strains by the activity of the cyclosporin synthetase, independently of whether cyclosporin is formed in greater quantities or faster. The isolated cyclosporin synthetase gene can act as an analytical aid in order to determine whether a specific strain of *Tolypocladium niveum* has a high concentration of the mRNA or not (Example 15). Such strains may then be subjected to conventional mutagenesis and strain selection. Even if the initial strain used for transformation is not limited in its cyclosporin synthetase activity, a strain is provided in this way which potentially allows greater cyclosporin formation. The combination of classical genetics (mutation and strain selection) with molecular genetics (transformation with isolated genes) allows the isolation of improved strains which could not be achieved by either of the two methods alone: not by classical genetics because a double mutation is extremely rare in a single selection stage; not by molecular genetics because in some circumstances an unknown factor has a limiting effect.

A further use of the isolated gene is gene-specific mutagenesis. Instead of producing mutations in the entire genome - and therefore also altering many uninvolved genes - the isolated gene alone is mutated using suitable methods (Sambroock *et al.*, 1989) and then transformed to *Tolypocladium niveum* (Example 17). Among the transformants, the proportion of mutants in the cyclosporin synthetase gene is higher than with mutagenesis of the fungus. Mutants, which form specific cyclosporins in greater or reduced quantities, may more frequently be found than with conventional mutagenesis.

By internal sequence comparisons of the derived amino acid sequences (Example 14c) and the correlation of specific partial sequences (Example 8 and Example 9 or Example 14ab), domains of the cyclosporin synthetase for the activation of the individual amino acids may be localised (as performed above for non-ribosomal peptide synthetases). By this means, well-directed mutagenesis of cyclosporin synthetase gene may be performed, by interchanging the gene region of individual domains, by deliberately removing a corresponding region or the cyclosporin synthetase gene may also be extended by individual domains. After transformation of such mutated genes into *Tolypocladium niveum*, new cyclosporin variants may become accessible. The cloned

gene may be used to produce strains of *Tolypocladium niveum* which no longer have an active cyclosporin synthetase gene. Such strains may be used for the production of D-alanine or Bmt by fermentation or act as recipient strains for *in vitro* modified cyclosporin synthetase genes. To this end, an inactive version produced *in vitro* is constructed for the transformation (Example 18).

When screening for microorganisms which can synthesise cyclosporins, it is necessary that the active metabolites under test conditions are also actually formed in sufficient quantity. Such substances may moreover have slightly changed characteristics and may for this reason alone be overlooked. Example 16 describes the use of the isolated cyclosporin synthetase gene to find microorganisms which contain the cyclosporin synthetase gene in their genome. These genes do not have to be active for this purpose. On the basis of these hybridisations, the corresponding genes may be isolated in a manner analogous to Examples 10, 11 and 12 and transformed into *Tolypocladium niveum*. A strain may be used to this end which no longer contains any active cyclosporin synthetase. This interspecific recombination cannot be achieved with other methods. As described in the preceding paragraph, such strains may be subjected to a screening programme. In this case, genetic variability is based on the introduced gene which hybridises with the cyclosporin synthetase gene.

The control sequences of the cyclosporin synthetase gene may also be used for the construction of plasmids. An example of a control sequence is that which occurs in synp4 (Example 12). The promoter may be fused with a readily detectable reporter gene, such as for example the β -glucuronidase gene (Tada *et al.*, 1991). Strains of *Tolypocladium niveum* which are transformed with these plasmids permit, not only the selection of regulatory mutants, but moreover make it possible to measure and optimise promoter activity independently of other functions.

The following examples and figures illustrate the invention without, however, limiting it.

Figure 1: Restriction map of cyclosporin synthetase gene from *Tolypocladium niveum* cloned in λ SYN3. The position of some restriction cleavage points is shown in relation to a scale (2.0, 4.0, 6.0, etc. kb). Among these, several partial fragments subcloned in plasmids are represented as rectangles (S5, E3, S3, etc.). If the corresponding rectangle is filled in, this means that the corresponding DNA fragment reacts with a high molecular weight RNA in Northern hybridisation (S5, E3, S3, E1, E2). Rectangles with lengthwise lines indicate that no bands were obtained in Northern hybridisation (E4, S2). Empty rectangles indicate that the DNA was not used as a probe (S4). The following two tables give the positions of the fragments (S5, H2, etc) and enzyme restriction sites shown in figure 1 (in bp):

Start	End	Fragment Name
1	2500	S5
1300	3300	H2
2000	5400	E3
2500	5300	S3
4700	11750	H3
5300	8400	S4
5400	7000	E1
7000	9200	E2
9200	12100	E4
10250	13850	S2

Enzyme Restriction sites :					
Sall	1,	HindIII	1300,	EcoRI	2000,
Sall	2500,	HindIII	3300,	HindIII	3800,
HindIII	4700,	Sall	5300,	EcoRI	5400,
EcoRI	7000,	Sall	8400,	EcoRI	9200,
Sall	10250,	HindIII	11750,	EcoRI	12100,
Sall	13850.				

Figure 2: Restriction map of plasmid pSIM10. The construction and structure of the plasmid is described in Example 18. The positions are stated in bp. Nucleotides 4749-6865 are DNA from *Tolypocladium niveum* containing the promoter of the cyclophilin gene. Nucleotides 1-1761 contain the hygromycin phosphotransferase gene from plasmid pCSN44 (Staben *et al.*, 1989). Nucleotides 1761-4714 are from plasmid pGEM7Zf (Promega Inc.).

Figure 3: Restriction map of plasmid pSIM11. Construction of the plasmid is described in Example 18. Nucleotides 4924 to 8553 are the 3.6 kb *Xho*I restriction fragment from the cyclosporin synthetase gene. Nucleotides 8548-10489 and 1-4929 are plasmid pSIM10 (figure 2).

Figure 4: Restriction map of plasmid pSIM12. Construction of the plasmid is described in Example 18. Nucleotides 4924 to 5727 are the 0.8 kb *Xho*I restriction fragment from the cyclosporin synthetase gene. Nucleotides 5722-7663 and 1-4929 are plasmid pSIM10 (figure 2).

Figure 5: Restriction map of cyclosporin synthetase gene from *Tolypocladium niveum* cloned in syncosl3. The position of some restriction cleavage points is shown. The position of the part cloned in λ syn3 is marked with the crosshatched bar.

All the restriction maps shown in figures 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 are only approximate reproductions of restriction cleavage points in DNA molecules. The distances as drawn are proportional to the actual distances, but the actual distances may be different. Not all restriction cleavage points are shown, it is possible for further cleavage points to be present.

Example 1: Isolation of active cyclosporin synthetase in electrophoretically homogeneous form:

The starting material used for the protein purification is *Tolypocladium niveum*, strain 7939/45 (Lawen *et al.*, 1989). All steps are performed at a temperature between 0°C and 4°C. 10 g of lyophilised mycelium is finely ground in a mortar with addition of liquid nitrogen and then suspended in buffer A (buffer A: 0.2 M HEPES pH 7.8, 0.3 M KCl, 4 mM EDTA, 40 (v/v)% glycerol, 10 mM DTT). The suspension is carefully stirred over ice for 1 hour and then centrifuged for 10 min at 10,000 g to remove cell debris.

The supernatant is collected and nucleic acids are precipitated with polyethyleneimine (final concentration 0.1%). The precipitate is removed by centrifugation for 10 min at 10,000 g.

The supernatant is again collected and proteins are precipitated using a solution of ammonium sulphate (saturated) in buffer B (0.1 M HEPES pH 7.8, 4 mM EDTA, 15 (v/v)% glycerol, 4 mM DTT) at room temperature. The solution is added dropwise to the supernatant up to a final concentration of 50% of saturation. The mixture is left to stand for a further 30 minutes to reach equilibrium. The precipitated proteins are collected by centrifugation for 30 minutes at 30,000 g. The pellet obtained is resolubilised to 10 ml in buffer B.

The resolubilised pellet is then subjected to molecular sieve chromatography. The molecular sieve is a HW65-F Fractogel obtained from Merck; the column dimensions are 2.6 cm x 93 cm, and the volume is 494 ml. The column is operated under fast performance liquid chromatography (FPLC) conditions. The flow rate is 2 ml/min, continuous under buffer B. The cyclosporin synthetase elutes under these conditions at an elution volume of 260 to 310 ml. Processing 10 g of lyophilised mycelium produces 50 mg of cyclosporin synthetase in electrophoretically homogeneous form within 10 hours.

Example 2: Detection of enzymatic activity of cyclosporin synthetase :

80 μ l of an enzyme sample in buffer B are incubated, in a total volume of 130 μ l, with 3.5 mM ATP, 8 mM $MgCl_2$, 10 mM DTT, 10 μ M C9 acid, 690 μ M of any other constituent amino acid and 100 μ M S-adenosyl-methionine + 2 μ Ci of adenosyl-L-methionine-S-[methyl- 3H] (75 Ci/mm l) for 1 hour at 22°C. Extraction and de-

tection of the cyclosporin A formed are performed as described in Billich and Zocher 1987.

Example 3: Endoproteinase cleavages:

The following endoproteinases (Boehringer Mannheim, sequencing grade) are used: trypsin from bovine pancreas (cleaves after arginine and lysine); LysC from *Lysobacter enzymogenes* (cleaves after lysine); GluC = V8 from *Staphylococcus aureus* (cleaves after glutamic acid and aspartic acid).

The cleavages are not performed under the conditions recommended by the manufacturer, but rather under 'sub-optimal' conditions. The cyclosporin synthetase is incubated in its storage buffer (0.1 M HEPES pH 7.5, 4 mM EDTA, 4 mM DTT, 15 (w/v)% glycerol) with protease in a ratio of 100 µg : 1 µg for 2 to 3 hours at 25°C. In this way, fragments of a size up to approximately 200 kDa are produced.

Example 4: MonoQ purification of fragments:

Purification is performed using a commercially available MonoQ column (HR 5/5) obtained from PHARMACIA, at 4°C. The protease digested protein sample is diluted (1:5) in buffer 1 (20 mM HEPES pH 7.5, 2 mM EDTA, 2 mM DTT, 5 w/v% glycerol) and applied to the column. The gradient elution of fragments is carried out in 20 ml of 0% to 100% buffer 2 (buffer 1 + 500 mM NaCl).

Example 5: HP-RPC purification of MonoQ fractions:

Purification is performed using a commercially available Nucleosil 300A-C4-5µ column of dimensions 85 x 4.5 mm. The MonoQ fraction sample is diluted (1:5) in buffer 1 (5% acetonitrile, 0.1% TFA) and applied at a flow rate of 1 ml/min and room temperature. Gradient elution is carried out in 85 minutes from 0% to 100% buffer 2 (90% acetonitrile, 0.1% TFA).

Example 6: SDS-PAGE/Blot purification of MonoQ fractions:

SDS-PAGE is performed according to Lämmli (1970). Thioglycolic acid (2 mM) is added to the electrophoresis buffer in order to prevent the N termini being blocked by residual radicals from the polymerisation reaction. The MonoQ fractions are used after denaturation with SDS for the electrophoresis. For sequencing, the proteins are blotted out of the gel onto glass fibre membranes ("Glassybond" from Biometra) using the semi-dry method.

Example 7: Protein fragment with methyl transferase activity: identification and purification

The active centre of methyl transferases may be crosslinked with its substrate S-adenosyl-methionine by UV irradiation. This may be exploited by providing a radioactive substrate and so achieving radioactive labelling of the enzyme (Yu *et al.*, 1983). This method, which is also known as "photoaffinity labelling", has been used on cyclosporin synthetase (Lawen and Zocher 1990) and it is possible to show that several labelled protein fragments are produced upon subsequent protease digestion. A labelled fragment is enriched by a combination of the methods described in Examples 4 and 6 and so made accessible to sequencing (see Example 9: aa4). This fragment has a size of approximately 47,000 Dalton.

Example 8: Amino acid activating protein fragments: identification and purification

Protein fragments that have the capacity to activate an amino acid are identified by loading the synthetase with radioactively labelled amino acid in the simultaneous presence of an endoproteinase. Approximately 500 µg of purified cyclosporin synthetase are incubated with 25 mM of ATP, 30 mM MgCl₂ and 5 µCi of ¹⁴C-L-alanine and are simultaneously treated with, for example, endoproteinase LysC. The reaction is arrested after 3 hours by precipitation of the proteins with TCA. The fragments are resolubilised in a sample buffer for SDS-PAGE, omitting reducing agents. Half of the batch is subjected to SDS-PAGE and the labelled protein fragment is detected by autoradiography of the gel after amplification in "amplify solution" (from NEN) and drying. A fragment with a M_r of approximately 140,000 Dalton is identified and enriched by a combination of the methods described in Examples 4 and 6. The amino acid sequence is given in Example 9: aa13.

Example 9: Amino acid partial sequences of cyclosporin synthetase:

The following partial sequences are obtained from cyclosporin synthetase obtained from Example 6.

- 5 aa1: amino acids 1916 to 1942 of Seq Id 2 with amino acid 1921 being S and 1942 being I
 aa2: amino acids 2906 to 2925 of Seq Id 2
 aa3: amino acids 12240 to 12261 of Seq Id 2 with amino acid 12254 being E.
 aa4: amino acids 6535 to 6550 of Seq Id 2
 aa5: amino acids 12654 to 12671 of Seq Id 2
 aa6: amino acids 1099 to 1117 of Seq Id 2 with amino acids 1116 and 1117 being V and L
 10 aa8: amino acids 1984 to 1996 of Seq Id 2 with amino acid 1991 undeterminable.
 aa9: amino acids 13718 to 13738 of Seq Id 2 with amino acid 13731 undeterminable.
 aa10: amino acids 9611 to 9622 of Seq Id 2
 aa12: amino acids 11475 to 11484 of Seq Id 2
 aa13: amino acids 13601 to 13620 of Seq Id 2
 15 aa14: amino acids 9549 to 9568 of Seq Id 2 with amino acid 9565 undeterminable.
 aa15: amino acids 9504 to 9521 of Seq Id 2
 aa16: amino acids 13569 to 13586 of Seq Id 2 with amino acid 13568 being G
 aa17: amino acids 1020 to 1034 of Seq Id 2
 aa19: amino acids 9070 to 9084 of Seq Id 2 with amino acids 9082 and 9083 undeterminable
 20 aa20: amino acids 6532 to 6546 of Seq Id 2 with amino acid 6545 undeterminable

Example 10: Isolation of λ -clones which hybridise with an oligonucleotide specific to cyclosporin synthetasea) Construction of a genomic λ -gene library from *Tolypocladium niveum*.

25 DNA is isolated from the mycelium of a culture of *Tolypocladium niveum* grown in medium 1 [50 g/l of maltose, 10 g/l of casein peptone (digested with trypsin, Fluka), 5 g/l of KH_2PO_4 and 2.5 g/l of KCl; the pH value is adjusted to 5.6 with phosphoric acid]. 4 ml of a spore suspension of *Tolypocladium niveum* strain ATCC 34921 with 4×10^8 spores per ml are added to 200 ml of medium 1 in a 1 l conical flask and are shaken for 72 hours
 30 at 25°C and 250 rpm. The mycelium is filtered off with a Büchner funnel, washed with 10 mM of tris-Cl pH 8.0, 1 mM EDTA and ground to a fine powder under liquid nitrogen. Nuclei are isolated from 40 g of moist mycelial mass and are then lysed; the DNA is purified by CsCl-EtBr centrifugation. This method is described in Jofuku and Goldberg (1988). 4.3 mg of DNA are obtained, which, in a 0.5% agarose gel, produces a band exhibiting lower mobility than λ -DNA.

35 40 μg of the DNA are incubated with 1.4 units of the restriction enzyme *Sau3A* in 10 mM of tris-Cl pH 7.5, 10 mM MgCl_2 , 1 mM of DTE, 50 mM of NaCl for 60 minutes at 37°C and then 10 minutes at 65°C. The extent of cleavage is verified on an agarose gel: part of the DNA is between 10 and 20 kb in size. The DNA is then applied to two NaCl gradients, which are produced by freezing and slowly thawing at 4°C two Beckman SW28.1 ultracentrifuge microtubes with 20% NaCl in TE (10 mM tris-Cl, pH 8.0, 1 mM EDTA). The microtubes are centrifuged for 16 hours at 14,000 rpm in Beckman L8M ultracentrifuge in rotor SW28.1. The contents of the microtubes are fractionated. Fractions with DNA larger than 10 kb are combined and dialysed against TE. After concentration of the DNA to 500 $\mu\text{g}/\text{ml}$, the DNA is combined with $\lambda\text{EMBL3-DNA}$ (Promega Inc.), previously cleaved with *EcoRI* and *BamHI*. 1.5 μg of the DNA and 1 μg of $\lambda\text{EMBL3-DNA}$ (cleaved with *EcoRI* and *BamHI*) are ligated for 16 hours at 16°C in 5 μl of 30 mM tris-Cl pH 7.5, 10 mM of MgCl_2 , 10 mM of DTE, and 2.5 mM
 45 ATP after the addition of 0.5 U of T4-DNA ligase (DNA concentration 500 $\mu\text{g}/\text{ml}$). The ligation mixture is packaged *in vitro* with the assistance of protein extracts ("packaging mixes", Amersham). The λ -lysates produced are titrated with *E. coli* KW251 (Promega Inc.). Approximately 4.5×10^5 pfu are obtained.

b) Isolation of λ -clones

50 40,000 recombinant phages from the *Tolypocladium niveum* gene library are cast with *E. coli* strain KW251 onto 90 mm TB plates (TB contains 10 g/l of bacto tryptone and 5 g/l of NaCl and 0.7% of agarose, the pH is adjusted to 7.5 with NaOH). Two blots onto nitrocellulose (Stratagene) are made from each plate (Maniatis *et al.*, 1982). From the amino acid sequence of the cyclosporin synthetase fragment aa9 (Example 9), an oligo-
 55 nucleotide mixture (96 different oligonucleotides, each 20 nucleotides in length) with the sequences

5' GCA TCA ATA TTA AAT TGA TC 3'
 G G G G C G
 T

5

may be produced on the basis of the genetic code. 1.5 µg of this oligonucleotide mixture are incubated in 25 µl of 50 mM tris-Cl pH 9.5, 10 mM MgCl₂, 5 mM DTE, 5% glycerol with 150 µCi γ-ATP (³²P) and 20 U of polynucleotide kinase (Boehringer) for 30 minutes at 37°C. Over 80% of the radioactivity is incorporated. Hybridisation is performed at 37°C in 400 ml 6 x SSPE (Maniatis *et al.*, 1982), 5 x Denhardt's solution (Maniatis *et al.*, 1982), 0.1% SDS, 100 µg/ml denatured herring sperm DNA (Maniatis *et al.*, 1982), 0.1 mM ATP, 1.4 x 10⁶ cpm/ml ³²P-labelled oligonucleotide mixture for 16 hours. The filters are washed three times for 5 minutes and twice for 30 minutes in 6 x SSC (Maniatis *et al.*, 1982) at 4°C. The filters are then washed for 10 minutes at 37°C in a TMAC (tetramethylammonium chloride) washing solution which is prepared according to Wood *et al.*, 1985. Finally, the filters are washed for 30 minutes at 57°C in the TMAC washing solution, dried and exposed for 10 days with a Kodak Xomatik AR X-ray film. Regions of the agarose layer corresponding to positive signals on the X-ray film are punched out and resuspended in SM buffer (5.8 g/l NaCl, 2 g/l MgSO₄ x 7 H₂O and 50 mM tris-Cl pH 7.5). A suitable dilution is again cast with KW251 onto a TB plate. The plaques are again transferred onto nitrocellulose. The DNA is isolated from plaques producing a positive hybridisation signal in the second hybridisation. The purified DNA from these phages is used for Southern hybridisations and restriction analyses. Figure 1 shows the restriction map of the *Tolypocladium niveum* proportion of such a λ-clone (= λSYN3). Subcloning is performed in various plasmid vectors (for example pUC18, Pharmacia).

To isolate λ-clones containing the neighbouring DNA fragments ("chromosome walking"), the plaque hybridisation method described above is repeated a number of times; the marginal restriction fragments being used in each case as ³²P-labelled probes. In order to clone the DNA adjoining the region shown schematically in figure 1 (λSYN3), fragment S5 is used (figure 1). Hybridisation is then performed at 42°C in 6 x SSPE, 50% formamide, 5 x Denhardt's solution, 0.1% SDS, 100 µg/ml denatured herring sperm DNA, and 100 µM ATP. Before hybridisation, the ³²P-labelled DNA is heated to 100°C for 5 minutes and cooled in ice. After 16 to 20 hours, the filters are washed: three times for 10 minutes in 2 x SSC, 0.1% SDS and twice for 30 minutes in 0.2 x SSC, 0.1% SDS at 65°C. The dried filters are autoradiographed. Those areas of the agarose corresponding to positive signals are further processed as described above.

Example 11: Isolation of cosmid clones containing parts of the cyclosporin synthetase gene

a) Construction of a genomic cosmid gene library from *Tolypocladium niveum*

Protoplasts are produced as described in Example 17. Approximately 10⁹ protoplasts are carefully lysed in 2 ml of TE (10 mM tris-HCl, 1 mM EDTA, pH 8.0). 0.1 mg/ml of RNase A are added and incubation is continued for 20 minutes at 37°C. After the addition of 0.5% SDS and 0.1 mg/ml of proteinase K, incubation is continued for a further 40 minutes at 55°C. The batch is very carefully extracted twice with each of TE-saturated phenol, phenol/chloroform (1:1) and chloroform/isoamyl alcohol (24:1) (Maniatis *et al.*, 1982). The aqueous, slightly viscous supernatant is combined with one tenth its volume of 3 M sodium acetate (pH 5.2) and covered with a layer of 2.5 times its volume of absolute ethanol at -20°C and the DNA, found as fine threads at the phase interface, wound up using glass rods. The DNA is dissolved in 3 ml of TE for at least 20 hours. Depending on the quality of the protoplasts, approximately 500 µg/ml of DNA are obtained. Analysis with field inversion gel electrophoresis (FIGE) (0.8% agarose, 0.5 x TBE (Maniatis *et al.*, 1982), 6 V/cm, forwards pulse 0.2 to 3 sec, pulse ratio 3.0, running time 5 hours) gives a size greater than 150 kb. Two batches of 135 µg of DNA are cleaved with 7.5 and 15 units respectively of restriction enzyme *Nde*II (from Boehringer Mannheim) for 1 hour at 37°C in 1 ml of buffer (tris-acetate 33 mM, magnesium acetate 10 mM, potassium acetate 66 mM, DTT 0.5 mM, pH 7.9). Aliquots of the cleaved DNA are tested with FIGE and give a maximum size for the fragments obtained of approximately 45 and 30 kb respectively.

Using a gradient mixer, linear NaCl density gradients from 30% to 5% in 3 mM EDTA pH 8.0 are produced in ultracentrifuge microtubes and the DNA fragments applied. After centrifugation for 5 hours at 37,000 rpm and 25°C (Beckman L7-65 ultracentrifuge, rotor SW 41), the gradient is harvested in 500 µl fractions. Fractions with DNA greater than 30 kb and less than 50 kb are dialysed three times for two hours against TE (tris-HCl 10 mM, EDTA 1 mM, pH 8.0), precipitated with ethanol and each dissolved in 50 µl TE.

sCos1 (from Stratagene) is used as the cloning vector. The vector arms cleaved with *Bam*HI and *Xba*I are produced and modified as stated by Evans *et al.*, (1989). 1 µg of the cleaved vector are ligated with approxi-

mately 500 ng of the DNA fragments in 20 µl of ligation mix (tris-HCl 66 mM, MgCl₂ 5 mM, DTE 1 mM, ATP 1 mM, pH 7.5) with 16 units of T4-DNA ligase (from Boehringer) for 16 hours at 12°C. 4 µl portions of the batch are packaged into lambda phage heads with packaging extracts (Gigapak, from Stratagene). *E. coli* SRB (from Stratagene) is used as the host strain for the infection and the bacteriophage lambda-competent cells are produced following the method of Sambroock *et al.*, (1989). After infection, the batches are plated in aliquots onto LB medium (Maniatis *et al.*, 1982) with 75 µg/ml of ampicillin. Recombinant clones are discernible as colonies after 20 hours at 37°C. In total, approximately 50,000 colonies are obtained, which are then suspended in 0.9% NaCl/20% glycerol and stored at -70°C. Analysis of 40 randomly selected clones by isolation and restriction of the cosmids obtained shows that all the clones contain recombinant cosmids; the average insert size is 36 kb.

b) Isolation of cosmid clones

The cosmid gene library is plated at a density of approximately 2500 colonies per 85 mm plate on LB medium with 75 µg/ml of ampicillin (Maniatis *et al.*, 1982). Transfer of each onto two nylon membranes (Duralon UV, Stratagene) is performed as described in Sambroock *et al.*, (1989). The 1.6 kb HindIII fragment from λsyn3 (see figure 1) is labelled with alpha-³²P-dATP using "Random Primin g" (from Stratagene) and is used as a hybridisation probe. Prehybridisation is performed for 6 hours, hybridisation for 18 hours at 42°C in 5 x SSC, 40% formamide, 5 x Denhardt's (Maniatis *et al.*, 1982), 0.1% SDS, 25 mM NaH₂PO₄, pH 6.5, and 250 µg/ml of herring sperm DNA. The filters are washed twice for 10 minutes in 2 x SSC/0.1% SDS at room temperature and twice for 40 minutes in 1 x SSC/0.1% SDS at 60°C. The membranes are exposed for 14 hours on X-ray film (Kodak Xomatic AR). Colonies having positive signals are purified, the corresponding cosmid-DNA isolated from the colonies and characterised by various restriction analyses and hybridisations with the labelled λsyn3 probes, and the vector-DNA sCos1. Figure 5 shows the restriction map of the cloned regions of such a cosmid, syncosl3; the *Tolypocladium niveum* DNA contained in it amounts to approximately 35 kb and also includes the region of λsyn3.

Example 12: Isolation of a P1 clone with the complete gene for cyclosporin synthetase

Protoplasts are produced from *Tolypocladium niveum* as described in Example 17 and suspended at a density of 10⁹/ml in TPS. 1 ml portions of this suspension are mixed with 1 ml of 1.6% melted agarose (Incert from FMC) held at 40°C and cast into small 1.5 mm thick blocks using a casting stand (BioRad). After solidifying, the blocks are transferred into lysis buffer (0.45 M EDTA pH 8.0, 1% N-lauroyl sarcosine, 1 mg/ml proteinase K) and incubated for 16 hours at 55°C. The blocks are washed for thrice for 2 hours in 0.5 M EDTA pH 8.0 while being slowly rocked and are then stored at 4°C. Before being cleaved, the blocks are cut into small strips, transferred into Eppendorf microtubes and washed for four times for 2 hours and once for 16 hours in TE. The blocks are preincubated in four parallel batches at 4°C, each in 300 µl BamHI buffer (from NEB), supplemented with 100 µg/ml of bovine serum albumin (from NEB) and 80 µM S-adenosylmethionine, for 3 hours on ice. Then, 2 units of BamHI (from NEB) and 16, 20, 24 or 28 units of BamHI methylase (from NEB) are added to each batch and incubation is continued for a further 90 minutes on ice and then for 1 hour at 37°C. The reactions are arrested by the addition of 20 mM of EDTA and 0.5 mg/ml of proteinase K and incubated at 37°C for 30 minutes.

The blocks are applied to a 1% agarose gel (Seaplaque GTG from FMC) and the DNA fragments separated by pulsed field gel electrophoresis ((Chef DR II from BioRad), 0.5 x TBE (Maniatis *et al.*, 1982), switch interval of 8-16 sec, 150 V, 16 h, 12°C).

The region of DNA fragments between 70 and 100 kb is cut out of the gel and the agarose hydrolysed with β-agarase (from NEB). The DNA solution obtained in this manner is very carefully extracted once with tris-saturated phenol and once with chloroform/isoamyl alcohol (24+1) and then concentrated to a final volume of approximately 100 µl by extraction with 1-butanol.

pNS528tet14-Ad10-SacIIB (from DuPont-NEN) is used as the cloning vector. The vector arms are prepared as stated in Pierce *et al.*, (1992). Approximately 250 ng of the cleaved vector are ligated with approximately 500 ng of the DNA fraction for 16 hours at 16°C (performed as in Example 11, total volume 15 µl). After heating the ligation to 70°C for 10 minutes, 4 µl aliquots are cleaved with pacase (from DuPont-NEN) and packaged into bacteriophage P1 envelopes by addition of the "head/tail" extract, as described in Pierce and Sternberg (1991). After infection of *E. coli* NS3529, the preparation is plated onto LB medium (Maniatis *et al.*, 1982) with 25 µg/ml kanamycin and 5% saccharose. Recombinant clones become visible after incubation of the plates at 37°C for 20 h.

In total, approximately 2000 colonies are obtained, which are stored as a pool in 0.9% NaCl/20% glycerol

at -70°C as "P1 library".

The gene library (10 x 500 colonies) is screened as described in Example 11 (cosmid clones). *Inter alia*, a positive clone is obtained which contains all the fragments of the cosmid clone syncosl3, together with additionally a further approximately 30 kb of the cyclosporin synthetase gene in the 5' direction. Hybridisation with oligonucleotide mixtures derived from suitable amino acid sequences (see Example 9 and Example 10) shows that all the tested sequences are present on this P1 clone (synp4). In this way, it is ensured that the complete gene for cyclosporin synthetase is contained on this clone synp4.

Example 13: DNA partial sequence of the cyclosporin synthetase gene from *Tolypocladium niveum* ATCC34921

- a) The DNA cloned as described in Examples 11 and 12 is sequenced and is illustrated as Seq Id 1.
- b) A polypeptide with the amino acid sequence illustrated as Seq Id 2 is derived from this DNA.

Example 14: Comparison of the amino acid sequences derived from the DNA with the cyclosporin synthetase amino acid partial sequences

The DNA of Seq Id 1 is translated on the basis of the genetic code into an amino acid sequence (*i.e.* position 1 of the protein sequence corresponds to position 885 of the DNA sequence) and is compared with the amino acid sequences given in Example 9:

AA-Partial sequence 3: in Seq Id 2, position 12254 is T. Otherwise all amino acids correspond.

AA-Partial sequence 4: all amino acids correspond.

AA-Partial sequence 5: all amino acids correspond.

AA-Partial sequence 9: in Seq Id 2, position 13730 is W. Otherwise all amino acids correspond. (Position 13 of the AA partial sequence aa9 could not be determined.)

AA-Partial sequence 10: all amino acids correspond.

AA-Partial sequence 12: all amino acids correspond.

AA-Partial sequence 13: all amino acids correspond.

AA-Partial sequence 14: in Seq Id 2, position 9565 is C. Otherwise all amino acids correspond.

AA-Partial sequence 15: all amino acids correspond.

AA-Partial sequence 16: Position 1 of the AA partial sequence aa16 does not correspond to the AA sequence of Seq Id 2. Otherwise all amino acids correspond.

AA-Partial sequence 19: in Seq Id 2, positions 9082 and 9083 are R and Y. Otherwise all amino acids correspond.

AA-Partial sequence 20: in Seq Id 2, position 6545 is W. Otherwise all amino acids correspond.

Further, internal comparison of the amino acids 13804-14063 of Seq Id 2 with amino acids 12304-12563 of Seq Id 2 shows that 178 out of 259 amino acids are identical (68.7%). A further 28 amino acid residues (10.8%) are functionally similar. In total, 11 partial regions similar to each other may be identified in this manner.

Example 15: Isolation of RNA from mycelium of *Tolypocladium niveum* and Northern hybridisation

A 1 l conical flask with 100 ml of medium 4 (Dreyfuss *et al.*, 1976) is inoculated with a spore suspension of *Tolypocladium niveum* ATCC34921 (1×10^7 spores/ml) and shaken for 96 hours at 250 rpm and 25°C. 11 conical flasks with 100 ml of medium 5 (Dreyfuss *et al.*, 1976) are inoculated with 10 ml of this preculture and shaken for 7 days at 25°C and 250 rpm. The cyclosporin A concentration is determined (Dreyfuss *et al.*, 1976) to be 100 µg/ml. 8 g of moist mycelial mass is filtered, washed with TE (10 mM tris-Cl pH 7.5, 1 mM EDTA) and ground to a fine powder in a mortar under liquid nitrogen. RNA is then isolated according to the method described by Cathala *et al.*, (1983). 4 mg of RNA are obtained, which are stored at -70°C. 10 µg of the RNA are separated on a denaturing 1.2% agarose gel containing 0.6 M formaldehyde. The electrophoresis buffer is 0.2 M MOPS, 50 mM sodium acetate, 10 mM EDTA, pH 7.0. The RNA is dissolved in a buffer mixed together from 0.72 ml formamide, 0.16 ml of 10 x concentrated electrophoresis buffer, 0.26 ml formaldehyde, 0.18 ml water and 0.10 ml glycerol. The samples are heated to 100°C for 2 minutes and separated at 115 V, 100 mA over 2 hours. The gel is shaken three times for 20 minutes in 10 x SSC, blotted onto Hybond N-Filter and fixed by UV treatment. Hybridisation is performed at 42°C in 6 x SSPE, 50% formamide, 5 x Denhardt's solution, 0.1% SDS, 100 µg/ml denatured herring sperm DNA, and 100 µM ATP. The ³²P-labelled DNA (fragments of the cloned DNAs described in Examples 9 to 12) are heated to 100°C for 5 minutes and cooled in ice before hybridisation. After 16 to 20 hours, the filters are washed: three times for 10 minutes in 2 x SSC, 0.1% SDS and twice for 30 minutes in 0.2 x SSC, 0.1% SDS at 65°C. The dried filters are autoradiographed. If the fragment

used as the probe is a fragment of the cyclosporin synthetase gene, a band may be detected on the X-ray film after 24 to 72 hours of autoradiography at -70°C. The band exhibits distinctly less mobility than the largest of the comparison RNA used (9500 b; RNA-ladder, BRL). Figure 1 summarises the results of such hybridisations: in relation to the restriction map of a λ -clone, the isolation of which is described in Example 10, the positions of individual restriction fragments are given which were used as probes in Northern hybridisations. The filled-in rectangles indicate that the bands described above may be detected (E2, E3, E1, S3, S5), while the rectangles with the transverse lines stand for those fragments which do not hybridise with such a band (E4, S2). (Fragment S4 was not used as a probe).

Example 16: Identification of homologous synthetase genes

100 ml of medium 1 (Dreyfuss *et al.*, 1976) are inoculated with 1×10^8 fungal spores and shaken for 72 hours at 25°C and 250 rpm. The mycelium is filtered out, washed with TE and lyophilised. 100 mg of lyophilised mycelium are added to 700 μ l of lysis buffer (200 mM tris-Cl pH 8.5, 250 mM NaCl, 25 mM EDTA, 0.5% SDS) and 100 mg of aluminium oxide powder (Sigma A2039) in an Eppendorf homogeniser and are homogenised. 500 μ l of phenol-chloroform are then added and vigorously mixed in. After 15 minutes centrifugation, the extraction is repeated. A volume of 3M sodium acetate pH 5.2 corresponding to 0.1 time the volume of the supernatant are added to the supernatant and then a volume of i-propanol corresponding to 0.6 time the volume of the supernatant is thoroughly mixed in. After 5 minutes of centrifugation, the pellet is washed with 70% ethanol, briefly dried and dissolved in 100 μ l of TE with 100 μ g/ml of RNase and incubated for 15 minutes at 37°C. The phenol-chloroform extraction and ethanol precipitation are then repeated. The precipitated DNA is collected.

5 μ l portions of the DNA are cleaved with *Xho*I, separated on an agarose gel and blotted onto a nylon filter. This filters are hybridised with 32 P-labelled λ SYN3 DNA as a probe. Hybridisation is performed under standard conditions, as described in Example 10 ("chromosome walking"). The hybridisations may, however, also be performed under less stringent conditions.

The following hybridising bands are obtained with DNA from *Tolypocladium niveum* (all data are estimates due to mobility in the gel): 3.6 kb, 3.4 kb, 3.2 kb, 3.0 kb, 2.3 kb, 1.9 kb and 0.7 kb. DNA from *Fusarium solani* ATCC 46829 also displays bands at 3.6 kb, 3.4 kb, 1.9 kb and 0.7 kb together with a further band at approximately 2.1 kb. DNA from *Neocosmospora vasinfecta* ATCC 24402 also displays the bands at 3.6 kb, 3.4 kb, 1.9 kb and 0.7 kb, together with two further bands at 2.9 kb and 1.8 kb. DNA from *Tolypocladium geodes*, *Acremonium sp. S42160/F*, *Paecilomyces sp. S84-21622/F*, *Verticillium sp. 85-22022/F* (Dreyfuss, 1986) each display several hybridising bands in the range 0.7 kb to 7 kb.

On the basis of the DNA sequence Seq Id 1, the following oligonucleotide pairs are be synthesised:

Nucleotides 35073-35092 of Seq Id 1

Nucleotides 37848-37829 of Seq Id 1 (complementary strand)

or also

Nucleotides 40309-40328 of Seq Id 1

Nucleotides 42018-41999 of Seq Id 1 (complementary strand)

If 50 ng of the *Tolypocladium geodes* CBS723.70 DNA is amplified with the first of the two oligonucleotide pairs described above (Sambroock *et al.*, 1989): 30 cycles: 1 min 30 sec 94°C; 2 min 30 sec 50°C; 6 minutes 72°C, a 350 bp DNA is produced. If a part of this DNA is sequenced, the sequence given as Seq Id 3 is obtained. This DNA sequence is 75.1% homologous to the corresponding DNA sequence of Seq Id 1.

Also, if 50 ng of the *Neocosmospora vasinfecta* ATCC 24402 DNA is amplified with the second of the two oligonucleotide pairs described above (Sambroock *et al.*, 1989): 30 cycles: 1 minutes 30 sec 94°C; 2 minutes 30 sec 50°C; 6 minutes 72°C, a 1713 bp DNA is produced. If this DNA is sequenced, the sequence given as Seq Id 4 is obtained. This DNA sequence is 96.3% homologous to the corresponding DNA sequence of Seq Id 1.

Example 17: Protoplastisation and transformation of *Tolypocladium niveum*

a) Method 1:

200 ml of medium 1 (maltose (monohydrate) 50 g/l, casein peptone, digested with trypsin (Fluka 70169) 10 g/l, KH_2PO_4 5 g/l, KCl 2.5 g/l pH 5.6) in a conical flask are inoculated with 10^9 spores of *Tolypocladium niveum* and are incubated at 27°C, 250 rpm for approximately 70 hours. 200 μ l of (0.1%) β -mercaptoethanol are added and incubation continued for a further 16 hours. The mycelium is harvested by centrifugation (Beckman J2-21 centrifuge, rotor JA14, 8000 rpm, 20°C, 5 minutes), washed in 40 ml of TPS (NaCl 0.6 M, $\text{KH}_2\text{PO}_4/\text{NaH}_2\text{PO}_4$

66 mM pH 6.2) and the pellet volume measured by centrifugation in calibrated microtubes at 2000 g (in Beckman GPR centrifuge, GH3.7 rotor, 3000 rpm, 5 minutes). The mycelium is suspended in TPS (3 ml of TPS are used for each 1 ml of pellet volume) and the same volume of protoplastisation solution is added (Novozym 234 10 mg/ml from Novo Industri, batch PPM-2415), cytohelicase 5 mg/ml (from IBF), Zymolyase 20T 1 mg/ml (from Seikagaku Kogyo, batch no. 120491). The suspension is incubated at 27°C at 80 rpm for approximately 60 minutes. The protoplasts are filtered through a milk filter, centrifuged out (700 g, 10 minutes) and taken up in a total of 4 ml of TPS. Each 1 ml of this suspension is layered on to 4 ml of 35% saccharose solution and is centrifuged at 600 g, 20°C for 20 minutes. The protoplast bands at the phase interface are drawn off, each diluted to 10 ml with TPS, centrifuged out, carefully resuspended in 200 µl portions of TPS and the suspensions are combined. For each 1 ml of pellet volume of starting mycelium (see above), approximately 2×10^8 protoplasts are obtained.

The protoplast suspension is centrifuged out (700 g, 10 minutes) and suspended in 1 M sorbitol, 50 mM CaCl_2 at a density of 1×10^8 . 90 µl portions of this suspension are combined with 10 µl of the vector DNA to be transformed, which contains the *amdS* gene from *Aspergillus nidulans*, for example plasmid p3SR2 (Hynes *et al.*, 1983), (1-10 µg dissolved in tris-HCl 10 mM, EDTA 1 mM, pH 8.0) and 25 µl of PEG 6000-Lsg are added (25% PEG 6000, 50 mM CaCl_2 , 10 mM tris-HCl, pH 7.5, freshly prepared from the stock solutions: 60% PEG 6000 (from BDH), 250 mM tris-HCl pH 7.5, 250 mM CaCl_2). The transformation batch is placed on ice for 20 minutes and then a further 500 µl of the mixed PEG 6000 solution are added and carefully mixed in. After 5 minutes at room temperature, 1 ml of 0.9 M NaCl, 50 mM CaCl_2 is added, the entire batch added to 7 ml of melted soft agar TMMAAC+N, held at 45°C, and cast onto preheated TMMAAC+N plates. Medium TMMAAC+N contains 6 g/l glucose, 3 g/l KH_2PO_4 , 0.5 g/l KCl, 0.4 g/l $\text{MgSO}_4 \times 7 \text{ H}_2\text{O}$, 0.2 g/l $\text{CaCl}_2 \times 2 \text{ H}_2\text{O}$, 8 mM acrylamide, 2.1 g/l CsCl, 1 ml/l trace element solution, and 0.6 M NaCl. 15 g/l of Agar-Agar (Merck) are used for plates and 7 g/l for soft agar. The trace element solution contains 1 mg/ml of $\text{FeSO}_4 \times 7 \text{ H}_2\text{O}$, 9 mg/ml of $\text{ZnSO}_4 \times 7 \text{ H}_2\text{O}$, 0.4 mg/ml of $\text{CuSO}_4 \times 5 \text{ H}_2\text{O}$, 0.1 mg/ml of $\text{MnSO}_4 \times \text{H}_2\text{O}$, 0.1 mg/ml of H_3BO_3 and 0.1 mg/ml of $\text{Na}_2\text{MoO}_4 \times \text{H}_2\text{O}$. Transformants are capable of using acrylamide as a source of nitrogen in the medium and may therefore be identified after approximately 3 weeks at 25°C as colonies against weak background growth.

b) Method 2:

Two portions each of 4.0 ml of the *Tolypocladium niveum* spores (ATCC 34921; 5×10^8 /ml) are introduced into a 1 l conical flask with 200 ml of medium 1 (50 g/l maltose (monohydrate), 10 g/l casein peptone, digested with trypsin, FLUKA 70169, 5 g/l KH_2PO_4 , 2.5 g/l KCl, pH 5.6) and are shaken at 25°C at 250 rpm for 65 hours. The mycelium is filtered out over a sterile sintered porcelain filter with GMX nylon gauze and washed with TE (10 mM tris-HCl pH 7.5, 1 mM EDTA) and resuspended in 40 ml of YG (5 g/l yeast extract, 20 g/l dextrose). Centrifugation is carried out at 900 g and 20°C for 5 minutes. The pellet is resuspended in YG (approximately 1 ml pellet in 5 ml) and 5 ml of protoplastisation solution are added to 5 ml of suspension. The protoplastisation solution is produced from a solution containing 1.1 M KCl and 0.1 M citric acid. The pH is adjusted to 5.8 with KOH. Driselase (Sigma D9515) is added (15 mg/ml; storage at -20°C); the suspension remains in the ice for 15 minutes and the starch carrier is removed by centrifugation for 5 minutes at 2000 rpm. Novozym (4 mg/ml) and bovine serum albumin (Sigma A7096, 20 mg/ml) are added. The solution is filtered through Millipore SLGV025LS and remains in the ice until used. The preparation is shaken at 37°C for 2.5 hours at 250 rpm. The preparation is filtered through a milk filter. The protoplasts are centrifuged out (700 g; 20°C; 5 minutes) and carefully resuspended in STC (1.2 M sorbitol, 50 mM CaCl_2 , 10 mM tris-HCl pH 7.5). 5 ml of 35% saccharose solution are carefully covered with a layer of the suspension and centrifuged (600 g; 20°C; 20 minutes). The bands are drawn off and diluted to approximately 5 ml with STC. 2×10^8 protoplasts are obtained from 200 ml of culture.

50 µl of the protoplast suspension (1×10^8 /ml) are introduced into a sterile Eppendorf tube and 5 µg of plasmid DNA in TE and 12.5 µl of PEG solution (20% PEG 4000, 50 mM CaCl_2 , 10 mM tris-HCl pH 7.5) are added. This solution is mixed from separately autoclaved stock solutions: 1 M CaCl_2 , 1 M tris-HCl pH 7.5, 60% PEG 4000 (Riedel de Hæen). Once the mixture has stood for 20 minutes in ice, 0.5 ml of PEG solution are added and carefully mixed in. After 5 minutes at room temperature, 1 ml of 0.9 M NaCl, 50 mM CaCl_2 are carefully mixed in. The suspension is added to 10 ml of TM88 sorbitol soft agar (20 g/l malt extract, 4 g/l yeast extract, 10 g/l bacto agar, 218 g/l sorbitol, pH 5.7) (45°C) and cast onto TM88 sorbitol plates (10 ml TM88 sorbitol agar: 20 g/l malt extract, 4 g/l yeast extract, 30 g/l bacto agar, 218 g/l sorbitol, pH 5.7). After 15 to 20 hours at 25°C, 10 ml of TM88 sorbitol agar with 600 µg/ml of hygromycin (45°C) are poured over. Hygromycin resistant transformants may be detected after 7 days at 25°C.

Example 18: Construction of vectors pSIM10, pSIM11 and pSIM12 and transformation with these plasmidsa) Isolation of cyclophilin gene from *Tolypocladium niveum*

As described in Example 10, the *Tolypocladium niveum* gene library is screened with a radioactively labelled DNA probe. Hybridisation is performed at 42°C in 6 x SSPE, 30% formamide, 5 x Denhardt's solution, 0.1% SDS, 100 µg/ml denatured herring sperm DNA, and 100 µM ATP. ³²P-labelled DNA (fragments of the DNA of the cyclophilin gene from *Neurospora crassa*, Tropschug *et al.*, 1988) are heated to 100°C for 5 minutes and cooled in ice before hybridisation. After 16 to 20 hours, the filters are washed three times for 10 minutes in 2 x SSC, 0.1% SDS and twice for 30 minutes in 1 x SSC, 0.1% SDS at 45°C. The dried filters are autoradiographed. The purified DNA from λ-phages is subcloned in plasmids and characterised by restriction mapping, Southern hybridisation and DNA sequencing. The cDNA sequence of Seq Id 5 is obtained. The sequence is homologous to the cyclophilin gene of *N. crassa*. The start codon ATG is at positions 12-14 and the stop codon TAA is at positions 552-554.

b) Construction of vector pSIM10 and transformation with this plasmid

On the basis of the Seq Id 5, a first oligonucleotide is synthesised which is largely complementary to Seq Id 5 (positions 2 to 29); however, the ATG region (12 to 14) is altered in such a way that a *Clal* cleavage point (ATCGAT) is produced. A second oligonucleotide contains a sequence of the plasmid pUC18 and a recognition sequence for *Bam*HI and is given as Seq Id 6.

A plasmid containing a 2.7 kb *Eco*RI-*Hind*III fragment from Example 18a cloned into pUC18 is linearised with *Hind*III. 1 ng of the plasmid DNA is amplified with the oligonucleotides described above (Sambrook *et al.*, 1989): 30 cycles: 1 minutes 30 sec 94°C; 2 minutes 30 sec 50°C; 6 minutes 72°C. A 2.1 kb DNA is produced. After chloroform extraction, this DNA is purified by ultrafiltration (Ultrafree MC 100 000; Millipore) and cleaved in the appropriate buffer with the enzymes *Clal* and *Bam*HI. 50 ng of this DNA are ligated with 50 ng of *Bam*HI and *Clal* cleaved DNA of the plasmid pGEM7Zf (Promega). The newly produced plasmid is cleaved with *Clal* and *Xba*I and ligated with a *Clal*-*Xba*I restriction fragment 1.76 kb in size from the plasmid pCSN44 (Staben *et al.*, 1989). A restriction map of this plasmid (pSIM10) is reproduced in figure 3.

The 2157 bp *Bam*HI-*Clal* restriction fragment of the plasmid (4714-6865 in figure 3), which contains the cyclophilin gene promoter, has the DNA sequence of Seq Id 7.

The plasmid pSIM10 may be used for the transformation of *Tolypocladium niveum*, as described in Example 17. DNA from the transformants is cleaved with *Bam*HI and, after electrophoresis, blotted on a nylon membrane. The 1.8 kb *Bgl*II fragment from pSIM10 (figure 3) is used as a radioactive probe. In this way, those of the transformants in which the plasmid pSIM10 has been incorporated once or a plurality of times into the genome may be identified.

The *Xho*I cleavage point in plasmid pSIM10 (4924) allows the construction of plasmids which contain defined parts of the cyclosporin synthetase gene with which a deliberate inactivation of the cyclosporin synthetase gene is possible:

pSIM11 contains a 3.6 kb *Xho*I restriction fragment (42285-45909 of Seq Id 1). If the plasmid linearised with *Eco*RV is used for the transformation, approximately 30% of transformants obtained no longer form cyclosporin. It is shown with Southern hybridisations with DNA from such transformants that an 8.4 kb *Xba*I fragment is no longer detectable, but instead two new restriction fragments with 10.6 kb and 8.2 kb are detected.

pSIM12 contains a 0.8 kb *Xho*I restriction fragment (39663-40461 of Seq Id 1). If the plasmid linearised with *Sal*I is used for the transformation, approximately 30% of transformants obtained no longer form cyclosporin. It is shown with Southern hybridisations with DNA from such transformants that an 8.4 kb *Xba*I fragment is no longer detectable, but instead two new restriction fragments with 10.4 kb and 5.6 kb are detected.

Example 19: Cotransformation with synp4

pSIM10 (Example 18) is used as transformation vector. Together with this vector, equimolar quantities of synp4 (Example 12) are also used in the same transformation batch. These cotransformations are performed according to the method described in Example 17 and *Tolypocladium niveum* ATCC 34921 is used as the starting strain.

Genomic DNA from hygromycin resistant transformants is isolated according to a rapid method. To this end, mycelium is taken from an area of approximately 1 cm² of the corresponding colony and transferred into Eppendorf homogenisers. 1 ml lysis buffer (50 mM EDTA, 0.2% SDS) and 100 mg aluminium oxide (grade A5, from Sigma) are added and thoroughly homogenised for approximately 5 minutes. After centrifugation (5 min-

utes, 11,000 rpm) the supernatant is extracted once with each of tris-saturated phenol, phenol/chloroform (1:1) and chloroform/isoamyl alcohol (24:1) and the DNA precipitated with isopropanol using the standard procedure (Sambroock *et al.*, 1989).

The DNA is completely restricted with the restriction enzyme *SaI*, separated with gel electrophoresis and investigated in Southern hybridisations. The 0.8% agarose gel is transferred by vacuum blotting (Vacublot, from Pharmacia) onto a nylon membrane (Duralon-UV from Stratagene) and fixed with UV.

As probe for the hybridisations, the small *SpeI* restriction fragment from the bacteriophage P1 vector pNS-528tet14-Ad10-SacIB (from DuPont-NEN) is prepared by gel electrophoresis and GeneClean II Kit (from BIO101) and radioactively labelled with alpha ³²P dATP by "random primer" synthesis (from Stratagene).

Prehybridisation is performed for approximately 8 to 16 hours at 42°C in 6 x SSC, 50% formamide, 5 x Denhardt's (Maniatis *et al.*, 1982), 0.1% SDS, 0.25 mg/ml denatured herring sperm DNA, and 25 mM NaH₂PO₄ pH 6.5 in a volume of 10 ml per 100 cm² of membrane. After addition of the labelled probe, incubation is continued for a further 16 to 20 hours at 42°C. The blot is washed twice for 10 minutes with 2 x SSC/0.1% SDS at 25°C and twice for 30 minutes with 0.5 x SSC/0.1% SDS at 60°C. After autoradiography for approximately 48 to 96 hours at -70°C with Kodak intensifying film onto X-ray film (Xomatic AR, from Kodak), bands become visible on the X-ray film.

Some of the investigated DNAs display hybridisation signals which are attributable to the integration of synp4. The number of signals, which should correlate with the number of integrated synp4 molecules, varies between 1 and 3.

A transformant strain verified in this manner is investigated for cyclosporin A formation by test fermentation in a shaking flask as described by Dreyfuss *et al.* (1976). Whilst approximately 100 µg/ml of cyclosporin A is formed in parallel tests of the untransformed starting strain *Tolypocladium niveum* ATCC 34921, approximately 150 µg/ml of cyclosporin A is detected in tests with the strain in which additional copies of the cyclosporin synthetase gene are present due to the integration of synp4.

Abbreviations used:

ACV	aminoadipyl-cysteinyl-valine
amdS	acetamidase gene
ATCC	American Type Culture Collection
ATP	adenosine triphosphate
bp	base pairs
CBS	Centraalbureau voor Schimmelcultures
DTE	dithioerythritol
DTT	dithiothreitol
EDTA	ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid
HEPES	N-2-hydroxyethyl-piperazine-N-2-propanesulphonic acid
MOPS	3-morpholinepropanesulphonic acid
PEG	polyethylene glycol
pfu	plaque forming units
SDS	sodium dodecyl sulphate
SDS-PAGE	SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
SSC	150 mM NaCl, 15 mM sodium citrate, pH 7.0
SSPE	180 mM NaCl, 10 mM sodium phosphate, 1 mM EDTA, pH 7.7
TE	10 mM tris-Cl pH 7.5, 1 mM EDTA
TFA	trifluoroacetic acid
tris	tris(hydroxymethyl)aminomethane
YAC	yeast artificial chromosome

Moreover, the customary abbreviations for the restriction endonucleases are used (*Sau3A*, *HindIII*, *EcoRI*, *HindIII*, *ClaI* etc.; Maniatis *et al.*, 1982). The nucleotide abbreviations A, T, C, G are used for DNA sequences and the amino acid abbreviations (Arg, Asn, Asp, Cys etc.; or R, N, D, C etc.) for polypeptides (Sambroock *et al.*, 1989).

Literature list:

- A. Billich and R. Zocher (1987) Enzymatic Synthesis of Cyclosporin A *J. Biol. Chem.* **262**, 36, 17258-17259
 J. F. Borel, C. Feuerer and H. U. Gubler (1976) Biological effects of cyclosporin A: a new antilymphotic agent *Agents Actions* **6**: 468

M. Dreyfuss, E. Härri, H. Hofmann, H. Kobel, W. Pache and H. Tschertter (1976) Cyclosporin A and C *European J. Appl. Microbiology* **3** (1976), S. 125-133.

M. M. Dreyfuss (1986) Neue Erkenntnisse aus einem pharmakologischen Pilz-Screening, *Sydowia* **39** (1986), S. 22-36.

K. D. Jofuku and R. B. Goldberg, *Analysis of plant gene structure*, in: *Plant molecular biology: a practical approach* (C. H. Shaw, Hrsg.), 1. Aufl., IRL press, Oxford 1988, S. 37- 66.

H. Kleinkauf and H. v. Döhren (1990) Nonribosomal biosynthesis of peptide antibiotics *Eur. J. Biochem.* **192**, 1-15

J. Kraetzschmar, M. Krause and M. A. Marahiel (1989) Gramicidin S Biosynthesis Operon Containing the Structural Genes *grsA* and *grsB* has an Open Reading Frame Encoding a Protein Homologous to Fatty Acid Thioesterases *J. Bacteriol.* **171**, 5422-5429

U. K. Laemmli (1970) Cleavage of structural proteins during the assembly of the head of bacteriophage T4 *Nature* **227**, 680 - 685

A. Lawen, R. Traber, D. Geyl, R. Zocher and H. Kleinkauf (1989) Cell-Free Biosynthesis of New Cyclosporins *J. Antibiotics* **42**, 8, 1283-1289

A. Lawen, J. Dittmann, B. Schmidt, D. Riesner and H. Kleinkauf (1992) Enzymatic biosynthesis of cyclosporin A and analogues *Biochimie* **74**, 511-516

A. Lawen and R. Zocher (1990) Cyclosporin Synthetase. The Most Complex Peptide Synthesizing Multi-enzyme Polypeptide So Far Described *J. Biol. Chem.* **265**, 19, 11355-11360

A. P. McCabe, H. v. Liempt, H. Palissa, M. B. R. Riach, E. Pfeifer, H. v. Döhren and J. R. Kinghorn (1991) δ -(L- α -aminoadipyl)-L-cysteinyl-D-valine synthetase from *Aspergillus nidulans*. Molecular characterization of the *acvA* gene encoding the first enzyme of the penicillin biosynthetic pathway *J. Biol. Chem.* **266**, 12646

T. Maniatis, E.F. Fritsch and J. Sambrook, *Molecular cloning: a laboratory manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor 1982/1.

H. Nakajima, T. Hamasaki, k. Tanaka, Y. Kimura, S. Udagawa and Y. Horie (1989) Production of Cyclosporin by fungi belonging to the genus *Neocosmospora*, *Agric. Biol. Chem.* **53** (1989) Nr. 8, S. 2291-2292.

J. C. Pierce and N. Sternberg (1991), Using the bacteriophage P1 system to clone high molecular weight (HMW) genomic DNA, *Methods Enzymol.* in press

J. C. Pierce, B. Sauer and N. Sternberg (1992), A positive selection vector for cloning high molecular weight DNA by the bacteriophage P1 system: Improved cloning efficacy. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **89** 2056 - 2060.

J. Sambrook, E.F.Fritsch and T. Maniatis, *Molecular Cloning: a laboratory manual* Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor 1989/2

D. J. Smith, A. J. Earl and G. Turner (1990) The multifunctional peptide synthetase performing the first step of penicillin biosynthesis in *Penicillium chrysogenum* is a 421.073 dalton protein similar to *Bacillus brevis* peptide antibiotic synthetases *EMBO J.* **9**, 2743-2750

C. Staben, B. Jensen, M. Singer, J. Pollock, M. Schechtman, J. Kinsey and E. Selker (1989) Use of a bacterial Hygromycin B resistance gene as a dominant selectable marker in *Neurospora crassa* transformation, *Fungal Genetics Newsletter* **36** (1989), S. 79.

S. Tada, K. Gomi, K. Kitamoto, K. Takahashi, G. Tamura und S. Hara (1991) Construction of a Fusion Gene Comprising the Taka-Amylase- A Promoter and the Escherichia-Coli beta-Glucuronidase Gene and Analysis of Its Expression in *Aspergillus-Oryzae*, *Mol Gen Genet* **229** (1991) Nr. 2, S. 301-306.

M. Tropschug, D.W. Nicholson, F. Hartl, H. Köhler, N. Pfanner, E. Wachter and W. Neupert (1988) Cyclosporin A-binding Protein (Cyclophilin) of *Neurospora crassa*. One gene codes for both the cytosolic and mitochondrial forms. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **263** (1988) Nr. 28, S. 14433- 14440.

K. Turgay, M. Krause, and M. A. Marahiel (1992) 4 Homologous Domains in the Primary Structure of *GrsB* Are Related to Domains in a Superfamily of Adenylate-Forming Enzymes *Molecular Microbiol.* **6**, 4, 529-546

R. Weckermann, R. Fuerbass and M. A. Marahiel (1988) Complete nucleotide sequence of the *tycA* gene encoding the tyrocidine synthetase 1 from *Bacillus brevis* *Nucleic Acids Res.* **16**, 11841

P. H. Yu (1983) Specific Photoactivated Covalent Binding of S-Adenosyl-Methionine to Phenylethanolamine-N-Methyl Transferase *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* **742**, 517

R. Zocher, T. Nihira, E. Paul, N. Madry, H. Peeters, H. Kleinkauf and U. Keller (1986). Biosynthesis of Cyclosporin A: Partial Purification and Properties of a Multifunctional Enzyme from *Tolypocladium inflatum*. *Biochemistry* **25**, 550-553

SEQUENCE LISTING

5

(1) GENERAL INFORMATION:

(i) APPLICANT:

10 (A) NAME: Sandoz Ltd
(B) STREET: Lichtstrasse 35
(C) CITY: Basel
(E) COUNTRY: Switzerland
(F) POSTAL CODE (ZIP): CH-4002
(G) TELEPHONE: 41-61-324 4395
(H) TELEFAX: 41-61-322 7532

15 (A) NAME: Sandoz-Patent-GmbH
(B) STREET: Humboldstr. 3
(C) CITY: Loerrach
(E) COUNTRY: Germany
(F) POSTAL CODE (ZIP): D-7850

20 (A) NAME: Sandoz-Erfindungen Verwaltungsgesellschaft
mbH
(B) STREET: Brunnerstr 59
(C) CITY: Vienna
(E) COUNTRY: Austria
(F) POSTAL CODE (ZIP): A-1235

25 (ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: Cyclosporin Synthetase

(iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 7

(iv) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:

30 (A) MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
(B) COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
(C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
(D) SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.25 (EPO)

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 1:

35 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 46899 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: unknown

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

40 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iii) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

45 (A) ORGANISM: Tolypocladium niveum
(B) STRAIN: ATCC 34921

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 1:

GAATTCAGTA TCGGGCAAAT CTTTCATGGTG ATGTGAATCT AGCGAGATGA ATGCAGGAGA 60
50 ATCGGCTGGG ATGGCCTCCA GATATACACC CTTCTAGCAT CACAAATCCC GCCGATGTAC 120
AAGCCCCACG ACGAACGTTT TTATTGGCTT AACCGCTACT AGTATTTTTA TATAGTAGTT 180
TATATGCGTA GGTACTCTCT TCTGTTAATG TCAGAGGATC TATTGCGATG GGCAGGCTGC 240

55

EP 0 578 616 A2

	AGCAATGCCT	CGATCTTGAT	GGAGGGATAG	TTGTTTGCTG	ATGAGTATAG	GTA	CTTATTC	300
5	TATTAGTAAC	TCTATGCTTG	TTTTAAGGTA	CCGATACTCG	TACGTCGATC	GTGGGGGGTG		360
	TAAGCCACGT	GGTCCACAGT	CTGACGAAGT	TTCGAACCCT	TCAGGGATTA	TTAACAAGGT		420
	AATACGGAGT	AAAGGAGTAG	TATCATAGCT	TGGAATATGT	GGAAACCCCG	AGGAGGCAAT		480
10	CCCCTTGGCT	GTCAGATTAC	CTTACAAGTC	TCCATCTACT	GACCACGAAC	TGAACTCAGT		540
	TCCTTCAGTC	GCTTACTATT	TACTGGAACA	TCTCCTCGAA	TTTGGAAAAA	GAAAAAAGCA		600
	CCAACAAAAA	CTCAGGAGAT	CCACTCTTTA	TCGGACACAA	ATAGCTACTT	GCTTTCTGTG		660
15	CCGTGCAACG	ATACTGTGCG	AAAGCTCGAC	CTACGAGCCA	CTTACACCTG	TGGTAGCAGC		720
	ACAAAGCCGG	ACTCGCCACA	ACTCAGCAAC	TAGCCATTCG	AAATCGCAAA	CTACAGCAGC		780
	TACACGAACT	TCATGAGATG	GATTGTACAT	ACTGACTACA	CTAGGTTTAC	TAACAGATAG		840
	ACAACCATTG	CCAGATTATA	GAGCCTTTTG	CTTTCTTGGT	CAACATGGGC	GCCATCGGGC		900
20	AAGACATGGC	ATATGATCGC	CTTGCCAACC	CGTCTCGGGC	GAGTTCATC	TCTTCGAACC		960
	GATACTCCGA	ACCTGTGCGAG	CAATCCTTTG	CCCAGGGCAG	ACTGTGGTTC	CTGCACCAGC		1020
	TGAAGCTCGG	TGCGAGCTGG	GACATTACGC	CGGCCGCGAT	CCGACTTCGG	GGCCATCTCG		1080
25	ACATCGATGC	GCTGAACGCT	GCCTCGCGCG	CTCTGACGCA	GCGCCACGAG	ACGCTCCGAA		1140
	CGACGTTCAA	GGAGCAGGAT	GGCGTGGGCG	TACAGGTTGT	GCACGCCTCG	GGCCTCGAAA		1200
	GAGGGTTGAG	GATTGTTGAT	GCCTCGAGCC	GCGATTTGGC	CCAGCTCCTG	GCAGAGGAAC		1260
30	AAACCATGAA	GTTGACCTA	GAGTCTGAGC	CAGCTTGAG	AGTTGCATTG	TTGAAGGTGG		1320
	CCGAGGATCA	CCATATTCTT	TCCATTGTTG	TACACCATAT	CATCTCAGAC	AGCCGGTCTC		1380
	TCGACATTAT	TCAGCAGGAG	CTTGAGAAAC	TCTACACGGC	CGCCTCGCAG	GGGAAATCGA		1440
	TTTCGGCTTG	TCCCTTGGGT	CAAATCCCA	TTCAATACCG	TGACTTGACG	ACTTGGCAGA		1500
35	ACCAGGACGA	GCAGGTCGCT	GAGCAGGAAA	GGCAGCTCGG	ATACTGGATC	GAGCAGCTCG		1560
	ATAACAACAC	ACCGGCCGAG	CTCCTCACAG	AGCTTCCCCG	GCCAGCTATC	CCATCTGGCG		1620
	AAACTGGCAA	GATCTCCTTC	CAGATCGATG	GATCGGTACA	CAAAGAACTC	CTGGCCTTCT		1680
40	GCCGCTCCCA	GCAAGTAACC	GCCTACGCCG	TGCTGCTGGC	AGCGTTTCGC	GTGGCGCACT		1740
	TTCGCCTCAC	TGGAGCCGAG	GATGCAACCA	TCGGAGCGCC	CGTTGCCAAC	CGCGACCGGC		1800
	CGGAGCTGGA	GAACATGGTG	GCTCCCTTGG	CCACTCTGCA	GTGCATGCGA	GTCGTGCTCG		1860
45	ACGAGGACGA	CACCTTCGAG	TCGGTGCTGC	GGCAGATCAT	GTCCGTCATG	ACAGAGGCAC		1920
	ATGCCAACCG	CGACGTCCCC	TTTGAGCGCA	TCGTGTCTGC	GTTGCTGCCC	GGGTGACAG		1980
	ACACATCACG	ACACCCGCTT	GTGCAGCTCA	TGTTTGCTTT	GCATCCCGCG	CAGGATACGG		2040
50	GCCGAGCCCG	GTGGGGGTTC	CTCGAGGCTG	AGACTCTGCA	GAGTGCGGCC	CCGACACGAT		2100
	TCGACATGGA	GATGCACCTG	TTTGAGGGAG	ACGACCGGTT	CGATGCAAAC	GTGCTGTTCT		2160
	CCACGGGCCT	TTTCGACGCA	GAGGCCATCC	GCAGCGTGGT	TTCTATCTTT	CGGGAAGTCC		2220
55	TGCGCCGTGG	CATCTCGGAG	CCTGCGGTGC	ATGTGAAGAC	GATGCCGCTC	ACCGATGGGC		2280

EP 0 578 616 A2

5	TCGCCGCGAT CCGGGACATG GGCTTGCTGG ATATCGGGAC CACCGACTAC CCCC GCGAGG	2340
	CGAGCGTGGT TGATATGTTC CAAGAGCAGG TGGCCTTGAA TCCAAGCGCC ACCGCCGTGG	2400
	CCGATGCTTC GTCCAGATTG AGCTACTCTG AGTTGGATCA CAAGTCAGAT CAGCTGGCCG	2460
	CGTGGCTGCG CAGACGGCAG CTCAAGCCCG AGACCTTGAT TGGCGTGTG TCTCCTCCGT	2520
10	CTTGCGAGAC CATGGTTTCC TTCCTCGGTA TCCTCAAGGC TCATCTGGCT TATCTGCCTC	2580
	TCGATATCAA CGTTCCCTTG GCACGCATCG AATCAATCCT TTCGGCCGTG GACGGGCACA	2640
	AGCTCGTCTT GCTTGGGAGC AACGTGCCCC AACCCAAGGT GGATGTACCC GATGTTGAGT	2700
15	TGTCGCGGAT CAGCGATGCC CTGAACGGGT CTCAGGTGAA TGGGCTTGCA GGGAAACAGG	2760
	CGACTGCAAA GCCCTCGGCG ACGGACCTGG CCTACGTCAT CTTCACCTCG GGATCGACTG	2820
	GCAAGCCGAA GGGTGTCTATG ATCGAGCATC GGGGCATCGT ACGCCTCGTG AAAGGAACAA	2880
20	ACATTATTTT GCCCGCCCAG GCAGCAGTGC CGACAGCTCA CCTGGCCAAC ATCGCTTTTCG	2940
	ACCTCTCAAC ATGGGAGATC TATACCCCTA TCCTTAATGG CGGCACTCTT GTCTGTATCG	3000
	AACACTCTGT CACGCTAGAT AGCAAGGCAC TAGAAGCTGT ATTACCAAG GAGGGCATTC	3060
	GTGTGGCCTT CCTTGCTCCT GCTCTGATCA AGCAGTGTCT CGCCGACAGA CCGGCGATCT	3120
25	TTGCGGGCCT GGATAGCCTG TACGCTATTG GCGATCGCTT CGACCGACGT GACGCCCTCC	3180
	ATGCAAAGTC CTTGGTGAAG CATGGCGTTT ATAATGCCTA TGGTCCAACC GAGAATTCCG	3240
	TCGTCAGTAC CATCTACAGC GTCTCCGAGG CTTACCGGTT TGTCACGGGG GTGCCCGTTG	3300
30	GCCGGGCCAT CAGCAACTCG GCGCCTATG TAATGGATCA GGATCAGCAA TTGGTCTCTC	3360
	CCGGGGTGAT GGGGGAGCTT GTGGTTTCTG GAGATGGCCT AGCTCGAGGA TATACCGATT	3420
	CGGCTCTGGA TAAGAACCGA TTTGTCTGTTG TGCAGATTGA CGGCGAGTCA ATCCGGGGCT	3480
35	ATCGTACGGG AGACCGGGCC CGATACAGCC TCAAGGGTGG CCAGATTGAG TTCTTTGGCC	3540
	GCATGGATCA GCAGGTCAAG ATCCGTGGCC ATCGTATCGA GCCAGCCGAG GTAGAGCACG	3600
	CTTTACTCAA CAGCGACCAA GTACGCGATG CAGCAGTGGT TATCCGGAGA CAGGAGGAGG	3660
	AAGAGCCTGC GATGATTGCC TTCGTTACGA CGCAGGGTAC GCTCCCTGAT CACCTCGTCA	3720
40	ACATCAACGG CAACGGCCAC GTTCCCGACG GCAACGGCAG CAAGAACGAC CAATTGCGCG	3780
	TTCACGTCGA GAGCGAACTG CGCCGGCGCT TGCAGATGTT GCTGCCCTCC TACATGATGC	3840
	CGGCCCCGAT CGTGGTGCTT GACCATCTCC CTCTCAACCC CAACGGCAAA GTCGACCGGA	3900
45	AGGCGCTGGG TCAGTCGGCC AAGACTGTGC AGAAGAGCAA GCTGGTCTCA CAGCGCGTCG	3960
	CCCCACGCAA TGAGATCGAG GCCGTGCTTT GCGAGGAGTA CAGGAGTGTG CTTGGTGTG	4020
	AGGTTGGCAT CACCGATAAC TTCTTCGACC TGGGTGGTCA TTCTTGACG GCCATGAAGC	4080
50	TCGCGGCACG GATCAGCCAG AGGCTCGACA TTCAAGCATC CGTAGCAACT GTCTTTGAGC	4140
	AGCCGATGCT CGCTGACCTC GCCGCCACGA TCCAGCGCGG CTCGACTCTG TATAGCGTCA	4200
	TCCCTACGAC AGAATACAG GGACCGGTGG AGCAATCATT TGCCCAAGGC CGTCTGTGGT	4260
55		

EP 0 578 616 A2

	TCCTTGAGCA GCTGAATACC GGCGCCTCAT GGTATAATGT GATGCTCACC GTACGACTAC	4320
5	GAGGCCACCT CGACGTGGAT GCGCTGGGAA CGGCCCTGCT CGCCCTGGAG AAACGGCACG	4380
	AGACTCTTCG GACAACCTTT GAGGAACGGG ACGGGGTTGG CATGCAGGTA GTCCACAGCA	4440
	GCCTCATGGG GGAGCTGCGG CTGATTGATA TATCAGAGAA ATCTGGCACT GCCGCGCATG	4500
10	AGGCACTGAT GAAGGAGCAG TCAACCCGCT TCGACCTGAC TCGCGAGCCA GGTGGAGAG	4560
	TGGCGCTGCT GAAGTTGGCA GACCACCACA TCTTCTCGAT CGTCATGCAC CACATTGTAT	4620
	CGGATGGATG GTCTCTCGAC CTCCTACGAC ACGAGCTGGG CCAACTCTAC TCGGCAGCTC	4680
	TGCGCGGCCA GGACCCATTG TCGCGCCTTG AGCCACTCCC GATCCAATAC CGCGACTTTG	4740
15	CGGTCTGGCA GAAGCAAGAC AGCCAGCAGA AAGCAGCGCA CCAGAGGCAA TTGGAGTACT	4800
	GGACCAAGCA GCTTGACAGC AGCACGCCTG CAGAGCTCTT GACAGACTTC CCGCGGCCCT	4860
	CGATTCTATC CGGAAAGGCT GGAAAGGTCC CCGTTGCCAT CGAGGGGCTT CTATACGACA	4920
20	CGCTTCAAGT CTTACGCCGC ACCCATCAAG TCACGTCGTT TGCTGTCCTA CTCGCAGCCT	4980
	TCCGTGCAGC ACATTTCCGG CTTACGGGAT CTGATAATGC GACTATTGGT GTCCCCAGCG	5040
	CGAACCGGAA TCGACCTGAG CTTGAGAACG TGATCGGCTT CTTGCTGAAC ACACAATGTA	5100
25	TACGTATCAC GATCGATGAA AACGATAACT TTGAATCGTT GGTCCGGCAG GTCCGGTCGA	5160
	CGACTACAGC CGCACAGGAC AATCAGGATG TCCCGTTCGA ACAGGTCGTT TCCAGCCTCA	5220
	TGCCGAGCAG CTCGAGAGAT GCATCCCGGA ACCCTCTGGT GCAGCTCATG TTTGCACTGC	5280
	ACGGCCAGCA GGATCTGTTC AAGATCCAAC TGGAAGGGAC CGAAGAGGAG GTGATCCCAA	5340
30	CAGAAGAAGT GACGAGGTTC GACATCGAGT TCCATCTCTA CCAAGGCGCC AGCAAGCTGA	5400
	GCGGTGATAT CATATTCGCT GCCGACTTAT TCGAAGCCGA AACTATTTCGT GCGCTCGTCA	5460
	GCGTCTTTCA GGAGGTTCTG AGGCGCGGAT TGCAACAGCC GCAGACCCCG ATCATGACAA	5520
35	TGCCACTCAC CGACGGCATT CCAGAGTTGG AGAGGATGGG CTTGTTGCAC ATGGTCAAGA	5580
	CCGACTACCC CCGCAACATG TCTGTGGTAG ACGTATTCCA ACAACAAGTT CGTCTCAGCG	5640
	CCGAGGCTAC AGCTGTTATC GACTCATCTT CGCGGATGAG TTACGCCGAA CTGGACCAGA	5700
40	GGTCCGATCA GGTGGCAGCG TGGCTTCGCC AGCGACAACT GCCAGCCGAA ACCTTTGTGG	5760
	CAGTGCTCGC ACCACGCTCG TGCGAGGCCG TCATTGCTCT CTTGCGCATC TTGAAGGCTG	5820
	GTCATGCCTA CCTACCGCTC GACGTCAATG TGCCAGCAGC GCGTCTTCGC GCCATCTTGG	5880
45	CCGAGGTGAA GGGCGAGAAG CTGGTTCTCC TAGGAGCAGG TGAGCCATCA CCGGAAGGCC	5940
	AGTCGCCAGA GGTCTCGATC GTGAGGATTG CCGATGCCAC GAGCCCTGCT GGCCATGCCA	6000
	GCTTGCGTGA TGGCAAGTCC AAGCCAACCG CAGGCAGCCT CGCCTATGTC ATCTTCACTT	6060
50	CCGGATCCAC TGGTAAACCC AAGGGTGTGA TGATCGAGCA CCGCGGAGTC TTGCGCCTTG	6120
	TGAAGCAGAC CAACATTCTA TCCAGTCTAC CGCCGCGCA GACCTTCCGA ATGGCTCACA	6180
	TGTCCAACCT TGCGTTTCGAT GCATCGATAT GGGAGGTCTT CACGGCCCTT CTCAACGGAG	6240
55	GCTCTCTTGT ATGCATTGAC AGGTTTACCA TCTTGATGC TCAAGCGTTG GAGGCACTAT	6300

EP 0 578 616 A2

5	TCCTCAGGGA GCACATCAAT ATTGCACTGT TCCCACCCGC CCTGTTGAAG CAATGCCTCA	6360
	CGGATGCAGC TGCTACCATC AAGTCTCTTG ACCTCCTATA CGTAGGAGGA GACCGGTTAG	6420
	ACACAGCGGA CGCAGCTCTG GCCAAAGCTC TGGTCAAGTC AGAGGTCTAC AATGCCTACG	6480
	GCCCAACGGA AAATACGGTC ATGAGCACTT TATACTCGAT TGCTGACACA GAACGATTG	6540
10	TTAATGGTGT GCCAATTGGA AGAGCCGTTA GCAACTCTGG GGTCTACGTG ATGGACCAGA	6600
	ATCAGCAGCT TGTGCCGTG GGC GTGATGG GAGAGCTGGT AGTCACTGGA GATGGTTTGG	6660
	CTCGTGGCTA CACCAACCCG GCTCTTGATT CCGACCGGTT CGTGGATGTC ATTGCTCGAG	6720
15	GCCAACTTCT CAGGGCCCTAT CGCACAGGCG ACCGAGCTCG TTACCGGCCC AAGGATGGCC	6780
	AGGTTGAGTT CTTTGGTCGG ATGGATCACC AGGTCAAGGT CCGAGGGCAC CGCATCGAGC	6840
	TCGCCGAAGT AGAACACGCT TTGTTAAGCA GTGCCGGTGT GCACGATGCC GTTGTCTGTTT	6900
20	CAAACCTCGCA GGAAGACAAT CAGGGAGTCG AGATGGTGGC CTTCACTACC GCCCAAGACA	6960
	ACGAGACTCT CCAGGAAGCA CAGTCGAGCA ACCAAGTCCA GGAATGGGAG AGCCATTTTCG	7020
	AGACCACGGC CTACGCGGAC ATCACGGCCA TTGATCAAAA CACGCTCGGC CGAGACTTTA	7080
	CATCCTGGAC CTCTATGTAC GATGGAACGC TTATTGACAA GAGGGAGATG CAGGAATGGC	7140
25	TCGACGATAC TATGCGCACT TTCCTTGACG GTCAAGCAGC TGGCCACGTG CTTGAAATCG	7200
	GTACCGGCAC CGGTATGGTT CTATTCAATC TCGGTCAAGC TGGGCTGAAG AGCTACATTG	7260
	GACTGGAACC TTCCAATCC GCGGTCAAT TCGTCAACAA GGCAGCCCCA ACGTTCCCAG	7320
30	GGCTTGAGGG AAAGGCCCAA GTACATGTGCG GCACGGCGAT GGATACGGC CGGCTCAGCG	7380
	CTTTGAGCCC GGATCTGATC GTCATCAACT CCGTGGCCCA GTATTTCCCG AGCCGAGAAT	7440
	ACCTCGCCGA GGTGGTTGAG GCCCTGGTCC GGATTCCAGG CGTTCGCCGT ATCTTCTTCG	7500
35	GAGACATGAG AACCTATGCC ACCCACAAAG ACTTCTTGT TGCACGGGCG GTCCACACAA	7560
	ACGGGAGCAA GGTGACGAGA TCTAAAGTGC AACAGGAGGT GGCCCGGTTA GAGGAACTGG	7620
	AGGAGGAATT GCTTGTCGAC CCTGCCTTCT TCACAAGTCT CAAGGAATCT CTATCGGAAG	7680
	AAATAGAGCA TGTGAGATC CTGCCGAAGA ACATGAAGGT GAACAACGAG CTCAGCTCAT	7740
40	ACCGGTACGG CGCGGTTCTG CACATCCGTA ACCACAACCA GAATCAAAGC AGGTCGATTC	7800
	ACAAGATCAA TGCAGAGTCC TGGATCGACT TCGCCTCAAG CCAGATGGAT AGACAGGGTC	7860
	TTGCTAGGCT GTTGAAAGAG AACAAAGATG CCGAAAGTAT CGCTGTGTTC AACATCCCTT	7920
45	ACAGCAAGAC TATCGTGGAA CGGCACATCG CCAAGTCTTT GGCCGATGAC CACGACGGCG	7980
	ATGATACACA TAGCTCAATC GATGGAGTCG CCTGGATCTC AGCCGCGCGC GAGAAGGCGA	8040
	GCCAGTGTCC ATCTCTTGAT GTGCATGACC TCGTGCAGTT GGCCGAGGAC GCTGGGTTCC	8100
50	GCGTCGAGGT CAGCTGGGCC CGCCAAAGGT CCCAGAACGG CGCTCTCGAT GTTTTCTTCC	8160
	ATCACTTCCA GCCTACCGAG AACGAAAGCC GCGCGCTCGT CGATTTCCCC ACCGACTACA	8220
	AGGGCCAACA AGCCAGAAGC CTGACGAACC GGCCCTGCA GCGGGTTGAG AGCCGTCGAA	8280

55

EP 0 578 616 A2

	TCGAAGCACA	GGTCCGAGAG	CAGCTCCAAG	TATTGCTCCC	GGCATACATG	ATCCCAGCCC	8340
5	GGATTGTGGT	TC'CCAGAAC	ATGCCGCTGA	ACACGAGCGG	CAAGGTAGAT	CGCAAGGAGC	8400
	TCACCC'CTCG	AGCCAAGGTC	ACCGCCGCAC	GTACGCCGAG	CTCCGA'ACTC	GTGGCTCCTC	8460
	GTGATTCTAT	TGAAGCCATC	ATCTGCAAGG	AATTCAAGGA	TGTTCTCGGC	GTCGAAGTGG	8520
10	GTATTACAGA	CAACTTCTTT	AATGTCTGGAG	GACACTCTCT	TTTGCCACG	AAGCTCGCAG	8580
	CACGCCTGAG	CCGACA'ACTC	AATGCCCAGA	TCGCAGTCAA	AGACATCTTC	GACCGGCCAG	8640
	TTATCGCCGA	TCTGGCAGCC	ACAATCCAGC	AGGATACCAC	GGAGCACAAC	CCTATCCTAC	8700
15	CGACTTCTTA	TACGGGTCCA	GTCGAACAAT	CGTTCGCCCA	AGGCCGACTC	TGGTTCCTCG	8760
	ATCAACTGAA	TGTCGGCGCC	ACATGGTATC	TCATGCCCTT	CGCAGTCCGG	CTGCGAGGGC	8820
	CTTTGGTTGT	TTCTGCTCTC	GCTGCCGCTC	TTCTGGCCCT	AGAGGAGCGC	CACGAGACAC	8880
	TGCGAACAAC	CTTTATCGAA	CAGGAAGGCA	TCGGCATGCA	GGTCATCCAT	CCGTTTGCCC	8940
20	CTAAGGA'ACT	GAGGGTGATC	GATGTCTCGG	GCGAGGAAGA	GAGCACTATC	CAGAAGATAC	9000
	TGGAAAAGGA	ACAGACAACA	CCCTTCAATC	TCGCTTCCGA	GCCCGGTTTC	AGACTAGCAT	9060
	TACTGAAGAC	AGGAGAGGAC	GAACACATTC	TCTCGACAGT	AATGCACCAT	GCAATCTCTG	9120
25	ATGGCTGGTC	TGTCGATATC	TTCCAACAAG	AAATCGGCCA	ATTCTACTCG	GCAATCCTCC	9180
	GCGGACACGA	TCCTTTGGCC	CAGATCGCAC	CGCTCTCGAT	CCAGTATCGC	GATTTCGCGA	9240
	CTTGGCAGAG	GCAGATATTC	CAAGTCGCAG	AGCACC'GGCG	GCAGCTTGCA	TACTGGACTA	9300
30	AACAGCTTGC	CGATAATAAA	CCAGCCGAGC	TGCTGACCGA	TTTCAAGCGA	CCGCCTATGC	9360
	TCTCCGGCCG	CGCGGGCGAG	ATCCC'GGTGG	TCGTGACGG	CTTGATCTAT	GAGAAGCTTC	9420
	AGGACTTCTG	TCGAATCCGC	CAGGTGACCG	CCTTTACCGT	GTTGCTGGCT	GCTTTCCGCG	9480
35	CAGCGCACTA	TCGTATGACC	GGGACTGAGG	ATGCGACGAT	TGGAACACCT	ATCGCGAACC	9540
	GTAACCGGCC	GGAGCTTGAG	GGCTTGATCG	GCTTCTTCGT	CAACACACAG	TGCATGCGTA	9600
	TCACCGTCGA	TGTAGAGGAT	TCGTTCGAAA	CGTTGGTTCA	CCAGGTTCGA	GAAACGACGC	9660
	TGGCTGCACA	TGCCAACCAG	GATGTTCCCT	TCGAACAGAT	TGTCTCAAAC	ATCTTGCCCG	9720
40	GATCGAGCGA	CACTTCTCGG	AATCCGCTGG	TACAGCTCAT	GTTTGCTCTA	CATTCGCAGC	9780
	AGAACCTTGG	CAAGGTCCGC	CTCGAGGGTA	TCGAGGAGGA	GATCATCTCC	ATTGCTGAGA	9840
	CCACGAGATT	TGATATCGAG	TTCCATCTGT	ACCAAGAGGC	TGAGAGGCTG	AACGGTAGTA	9900
45	TCGTCTATGC	AGCTGATCTC	TTCGTGCCCG	AGACTATACA	GAGCGTCATC	ACCATCTTCC	9960
	AAGGCATCCT	ACAGAAAGGC	CTCGGCAGAC	CGGATATGCC	CGTCGCCTCT	ATGGCGCTTG	10020
	ATGGTGGGCT	GGAGTCCCTC	CGAAGCACAG	GA'CTGCTGCA	CCCTCAACAA	ACTGATTATC	10080
50	CGTGCGATGC	TTCAGTGGTG	CAGATCTTCA	AACAGCAGGT	GGCAGTCAAC	CCGGATGTCA	10140
	TCGCGGTGAG	AGATGAATCA	ACACGGCTGA	GCTATGCCGA	CTTGATCGG	AAGTCGGATC	10200
	AAGTGGCTTG	CTGGCTATCT	CGGCGAGGTA	TCGCTCCTGA	GACGTTCTGT	GCGATCCTGG	10260
55	CACCACGCTC	GTGCGAGACA	ATCGTGGCCA	TCCTCGGTGT	GTTGAAGGCC	AACCTTGCAT	10320

EP 0 578 616 A2

5	ATCTGCCTCT	TGATGTCAAT	GTTCTGCGT	CCCGGCTCGA	GGCCATCCTT	TCGGAGGTGT	10380
	CGGGATCGAT	GTTGGTCCTT	GTGGGCGCAG	AGACCCCGAT	TCCGGAGGGG	ATGGCTGAAG	10440
	CGGAGACGAT	CCGGATCACG	GAGATTCTCG	CCGACGCAAA	GACCGACGAC	ATCAACGGGC	10500
	TGGCCGCGAG	TCAGCCCACT	GCAGCAAGCC	TTGCGTATGT	GATCTTTACG	TCTGGATCGA	10560
10	CTGGTCGACC	AAAGGGCGTC	ATGGTCGAGC	ATCGCGGAAT	CGTTCGTCTT	ACAAAGCAGA	10620
	CCAACATCAC	ATCCAAGCTG	CCAGAGTCTT	TCCACATGGC	CCACATATCG	AATCTTGCCT	10680
	TCGATGCCTC	CGTGTGGGAA	GTGTTACGA	CGCTTCTCAA	TGGAGGCACG	TTGGTGTGTA	10740
15	TCGACTATTT	CACTCTCTTG	GAGAGCACAG	CGCTCGAGAA	GGTCTTCTTC	GACCAACGCG	10800
	TCAATGTTGC	TCTGCTCCCT	CCAGCCTTGC	TGAAACAGTG	CCTTGACAAC	TCACCCGCTC	10860
	TGGTCAAAAC	TCTCAGCGTT	CTCTATATTG	GTGGTGATAG	GCTAGATGCT	TCTGATGCTG	10920
20	CCAAAGCAAG	GGGGCTCGTC	CAGACGCAAG	CTTTCAATGC	GTACGGCCCA	ACGAAAACA	10980
	CAGTCATGAG	CACAATCTAT	CCCATTGCCG	AAGACCCCTT	CATCAATGGT	GTGCCCATCG	11040
	GTATGCTGT	CAGTAACTCG	GGAGCTTTTG	TCATGGACCA	GAATCAGCAA	ATCACCCCCC	11100
	CTGGTGCAAT	GGGAGAACTC	ATCGTGACTG	GAGACGGTCT	TGCTCGAGGC	TACACTACTT	11160
25	CCTCTCTCAA	CACTGGTCGA	TTTATCAACG	TTGATATCGA	TGGCGAGCAA	GTCAGGGCAT	11220
	ACCGCACAGG	AGATCGAGTG	CGCTACCGAC	CAAAAGACCT	CCAGATCGAA	TTCTTCGGCC	11280
	GTATCGATCA	CCAGGTCAAG	ATCCGCGGCC	ACCGCATCGA	ACCAGCTGAG	GTCGAGTATG	11340
30	CTCTTCTAAG	CCACGACCTG	GTCACTGATG	CGGCAGTCGT	CACCCACTCT	CAAGAAAATC	11400
	AAGACCTGGA	GATGGTTGGA	TTCTGGCCCG	CCCAGATCGC	TGATGTTAGA	GAGGATGAGT	11460
	CCAGCAACCA	GGTCCAAGAA	TGGCAGACTC	ACTTCGACAG	CATCGCATAC	GCAGATATCA	11520
35	CCACAATCGA	TCAGCAAAGC	CTTGGACGGG	ACTTCATGTC	ATGGACCTCC	ATGTACGATG	11580
	GCAGCCTGAT	CAAGAAGAGC	CAGATGCAGG	AGTGGCTCGA	TGACACCATG	CGGTCACTCC	11640
	TGGATTCCCA	GCCCCCTGGT	CACGTACTCG	AAGTTGGTAC	AGGGACTGGC	ATGGTTCTGT	11700
	TCAACCTCGG	CAGAGAAGGG	GGTCTGCAAA	GCTACGTTGG	CCTAGAGCCA	TCGCCATCCG	11760
40	CAACCGCGTT	TGTCAACAAG	GCCGCCAAGT	CATTCCCTGG	GCTTGAGGAT	AGGATCCGGG	11820
	TTGAAGTTGG	AACAGCAACT	GATATCGACC	GGCTTGGAGA	CGATCTGCAC	GCAGGTCTTG	11880
	TCGTCTGCAA	CTCGGTCGCT	CAATACTTCC	CGAGTCAAGA	CTATCTCGCC	CAGTTGGTCA	11940
45	GAGATCTTAC	CAAGGTCCCT	GGCGTGAGC	GTATCTTCTT	TGGTGATATG	AGGTCCGACG	12000
	CCATCAACAG	GGATTTCTTT	GTCGCTCGCG	CAGTTCATGC	ACTGGGCGAT	AAGGCAACAA	12060
	AGGCCGAGAT	TCAACGGGAG	GTTGTTTCGAA	TGGAAGAGTC	TGAAGACGAA	CTGCTCGTTG	12120
50	ATCCGGCCTT	TTTACCTCC	CTGACGACGC	AAGTAGAGAA	TATCAAGCAC	GTGGAGATTC	12180
	TCCCCAAGAG	AATGCGAGCC	ACGAACGAGC	TGAGCTCGTA	TCGGTATGCT	GCTGTTCTGC	12240
	ACGTCAATGA	TCTGGCGAAA	CCGGCACACA	AAGTCAGTCC	TGGCGCCTGG	GTTGATTTTG	12300
55							

EP 0 578 616 A2

	CCGCGACGAA GATGGATCGC GATGCCCTGA TCCGTCTGCT CAGGGGCACC AAAATTTCCG	12360
5	ACCACATTGC AATCGCCAAT ATTCCCAACA GCAAGACAAT CGTCGAGCGA ACCATCTGCG	12420
	AATCGGTTTA CGACCTTGGC GGAGACGCCA AAGACTCGAA CGACAGAGTC TCATGGCTTT	12480
	CGGCTGCTCG ATCGAATGCC GTGAAAGTGG CTTCCCTCTC CGCGATCGAT CTCGTTGATA	12540
10	TTGCACAAGA GGCAGGCTTC CGGGTCGAGA TCAGCTGCGC GCGGCAGTGG TCTCAGAATG	12600
	GCGCGTTGGA CGCCGTATTC CACCACCTTG GCCCATCACC ACAGTCGTCT CATGTGTIGA	12660
	TTGACTTCTT GACCGACCAC CAAGGTCGAC CAGAAGAAGC CCTGACGAAC CACCCGCTGC	12720
15	ACCGAGCACA GTCTCGACGC GTCGAGAGGC AGATCCGCGA GAGACTCCAG ACTCTCTGC	12780
	CGGCCTACAT GATCCCGGCC CAGATCATGG TTCTTGACAA GCTACCTCTC AACCGCAATG	12840
	GAAAGGTCGA CCGGAAGCAG TTGACGCAAC GGGCCCAGAC GGTACCCAAG GCCAAGCAAG	12900
	TGTCTGCTCC TGTGGCCCCG CGCACAGAGA TCGAAAGGGT GCTCTGCCAG GAGTTCTCCG	12960
20	ACGTCCTAGG GGTTGATATC GGGATAATGG AAAACTTCTT CGATCTCGGT GGCCACTCGC	13020
	TCATGGCAAC AAAGCTAGCC GCACGCATCA GCCGCCGACT AGAGACTCAC GTCTCCGTCA	13080
	AGGAGATCTT TGACCATCCG CGAGTCTGCG ATCTTGTTCT CATAGTACAG CAGGGATCAG	13140
25	CGCCTCATGA CCCCATCGTT TCGACCAAAT ACACCGGGCC AGTGCCTCAG TCGTTTGCCC	13200
	AGGGTCGTCT TTGGTTCCCTC GACCAGCTCA ACTTTGGCGC AACATGGTAT CTCATGCCCC	13260
	TTGCCGTCG TCTTCGCGGT GCCATGAACG TTCATGCTCT TACCGCGGCC TTGTTGGCCC	13320
30	TCGAGAGGCG TCACGAGCTC CTCCGCACCA CGTTCTACGA ACAAACGGC GTCGGTATGC	13380
	AAAAGGTCAA TCCAGTTGTC ACCGAGACCC TGAGGATCAT TGATCTCTCC AACGGCGACG	13440
	GCGACTATCT CCCGACATTG AAGAAGGAGC AAAGTGTCTC GTTCCACCTG GAAACCGAGC	13500
	CCGGATGGCG CGTGGCTCTA CTGCGCCTCG GGCCAGGCGA CTACATCTTA TCTGTCGTCA	13560
35	TGCATCACAT CATTTCGGAC GGCTGGTCTG TGGATGTTCT CTTCCAAGAG CTGGGCCAGT	13620
	TCTATTCCAC GGCTGTCAAA GGCCACGATC CCCTATCGCA GACCACACCC CTCCCGATCC	13680
	ATTATCGCGA TTTTGCTCTG TGCCAGAAGA AGCCAACCCA AGAAAGCGAA CACGAGCGTC	13740
40	AGCTGCAATA CTGGGTCGAG CAACTTGTAG ATAGTGCCCC GGCCGAGCTA CTCACGGATC	13800
	TGCCGCGGCC TTCGATCCTC TCTGGTCAGG CTGGGGAGAT GTCGGTCACG ATCGAGGGAG	13860
	CACATATACAA GAACTTGGAG GAATTCTGCC GGGTCCATCG CGTTACCTCC TTCGTGGTAC	13920
	TGCTTGCGGC CCTACGCGCA GCCCATTATC GCCTCACAGG TTCCGAAGAC GCAACTATAG	13980
45	GGACACCAAT CGCCAATCGT AACCAGCTG AACTTGAGCA GATAATCGGC TTCTTCGTCA	14040
	ATACGCAATG TATACGCATT ACCGTCAACG AGGACGAGAC CTTTGAGTCA CTAGTGCAGC	14100
	AGGTCCGGTC AACGGCGACA GCTGCATTCG CCCATCAGGA CGTCCCGTTC GAGAAGATCG	14160
50	TCTCTACTCT TTTGCCCGGT TCTCGAGATG CATCCCGAAA CCCACTTGTG CAGCTCATGT	14220
	TTGCGGTGCA TTCGCAGAAG AACCTCGGTG AGCTGAAGCT GGAAAACGCT CACAGCGAGG	14280
	TTGTTCCAC GGAGATCACG ACCCGGTTCTG ATTTGGAATT CCACCTGTTT CAGCAAGATG	14340

55

EP 0 578 616 A2

5 ACAAGCTTGA GGGCTCCATC CTCTATTCAA CCGATCTCTT CGAAGCAGTC TCGGTCCAAA 14400
 6 GTCCTTCTTTC AGTATTCCAG GAAATTCTGC GCCGGGGTTT GAACGGTCCG GACGTGCCCA 14460
 7 TCAGCACCCCT ACCACTTCAG GATGGAATCG TCGACCTACA AAGACAGGGC CTGTTGGATG 14520
 8 TCCAGAAGAC GGAATATCCT CGTGATTCTT CTGTGGTTGA TGTGTTCCAT GAGCAGGTCT 14580
 10 CGATCAACCC CGATTCCATT GCACTGATAC ATGGCTCGGA GAAGCTCAGC TACGCCCAGC 14640
 11 TCGACAGGGA ATCTGACAGG GTCGCTCGCT GGCTCCGTCA CCGTTCTTTC AGCTCCGACA 14700
 12 CGTTAATCGC GGTGTTGGCG CCACGGTCTT GCGAGACGAT CATCGCGTTC CTCGGAATCC 14760
 15 TCAAGGCAAA CCTTGCGTAC CTACCTCTGG ATGTCAAGGC TCCTGCTGCC CGCATTGATG 14820
 16 CCATTGTATC GTCGCTACCC GGAACAAGC TCATCCTGCT GGGCGCAAAC GTTACGCCGC 14880
 17 CCAAGCTTCA GGAAGCGGCC ATCGATTTCC TGCCCATCCG TGATACCTTC ACTACACTCA 14940
 18 CTGACGGCAC ACTTCAAGAT GGGCCTACCA TCGAGCGACC CTCTGCGCAA AGCCTAGCGT 15000
 20 ACGCCATGTT CACGTCTGGT TCTACCGGAC GACCGAAGGG TGTTATGGTC CAGCACCACA 15060
 21 ACATCGTCCG CTGGGTGAAG AACAGTAACG TCGTCGCTAA GCAGCCCGCA GCAGCTCGCA 15120
 22 TAGCACATAT ATCCAATTTG GCGTTTGACG CCTCGTCTTG GGAGATCTAT GCCCGCTGTC 15180
 25 TCAACGGCGG CGCAATTGTG TGTGCCGACT ACTTCACAAC GATTGATCCA CAGGCTCTTC 15240
 26 AAGAAACCTT CCAGGAACAC GAGATCCGCG GTGCTATGCT GCCGCCCTCG CTCCTCAAGC 15300
 27 AGTGCCTGGT TCAGGCCCCA GACATGATCA GCAGGCTTGA CATCTTATTT GCTGCTGGTG 15360
 30 ATCGCTTCAG TAGCGTGGAT GCTCTCCAGG CCCAACGTCT CGTTGGCTCG GCGCTCTTCA 15420
 31 ATGCGTATGG CCCTACGGAG AATACGATTC TGAGCACTAT CTATAACGTT GCTGAAAACG 15480
 32 ACTCCTTCGT TAACGGCGTT CCCATAGGCA GTGCTGTGAG CAACTCCGGA GCCTACATCA 15540
 33 TGGATAAGAA CCAGCAGCTC GTGCCAGCTG GAGTTATGGG AGAACTGGTT GTTACTGGTG 15600
 35 ACGSTCTCGC CCGCGGCTAT ATGGATCCAA AGCTAGATGC AGACCGCTTT ATCCAAGTGA 15660
 36 CAGTCAACGG CAGCGAGCAA GTCAGGGCAT ATCGCACCGG CGACCGTGTG CGATACCGAC 15720
 37 CAAAGGACTT CCAGATCGAG TTCTTCGGTC GTATGGACCA GCAAATCAAG ATCCGCGGCC 15780
 40 ACCGTATCGA GCCGGCCGAG GTAGAGCAGG CTTTCTGAA TGATGGCTTC GTCGAGGACG 15840
 41 TTGCTATCGT TATTCGGACC CCAGAGAACC AAGAGCCTGA GATGGTCGCC TTTGTTACTG 15900
 42 CTAAGGGCGA CAACTCCGCG AGAGAAGAAG AGGCTACAAC CCAGATCGAA GGTGGGAGG 15960
 45 CGCATTTTCA GGGTGGTGCG TACGCCAACA TCGAGGAGAT CGAAAGCGAG GCGCTTGTTT 16020
 46 ACGACTTTAT GGGCTGGACG TCTATGTACG ATGGCACTGA GATCGACAAG GACGAGATGA 16080
 47 GAGAGTGGCT GAATGACACG ATGCGCTCTC TCCTCGATGG AAAGCCGGCT GGTGAGTTTC 16140
 48 TTGAGGTCGG TACCGGTACC GGTATGATCA TGTTTAACCT TGGCAGGTCA CAAGGGCTCG 16200
 50 AAAGGTATAT TGGCCTCGAA CCTGCACCGT CGGCAGCCGA GTTCGTCAAC AACGCTGCAA 16260
 51 AGTCATTCCC GGGTCTCGCG GGCAGGGCCG AAGTTCACGT CGGCACCGCC GCAGATGTCTG 16320

55

EP 0 578 616 A2

	GTACCCTGCA AGGCCTGACC TCAGATATGG CCGTCATCAA CTCGGTGGCG CAGTACTTCC	16380
5	CAACGCCAGA GTACCTGGCC GAGACGATCA AATCACTTGT CCAAGTCCCG GGCATGAAGC	16440
	GCAATATACCT CGGCGATATG CCGTCCTGGG CCATGAACAG GGACTTTGCT GCCGCTCGCG	16500
	CCGCCTATTCT ACTGGCCGAT AATGCCAGCA AAGACCGCGT GAGACAGAAG ATGATGGAAT	16560
10	TGGAGGAGAA GGAGGAAGAA TTACTCGTTG ACCCGGCCTT CTTCACTGCC TTGGCGAGCC	16620
	AGCTGCAAGA CAGGATCCAA CACGTGGAGA TCCTACCCAA GCGAATGAAG GCTACAAATG	16680
	AGCTAAGCTC GTACCGATAT GCCGCCGTGC TGCACATCTC CGACGAGCCC CTTCTTATCT	16740
15	ACAAGATTGA TCCCGAAGCT TGGATCAACT TTGAGGGGTC TCGATTGACC CGAGAGGCGC	16800
	TTGCACAAGT ACTCAAGGAG AATGAGAACG CCGAGAGTGT GGCCATCAGC AACATTCTCT	16860
	ATAGCAAGAC CGTTGTAGAA CGTCACATTG TGCGGTGCGT TGACCAGGAA GACGCCAATG	16920
	CCCCTGAGGA ATCGATGGAT GGCAGCGACT GGATCTCGGC CGTGCGCACA AGAGCTCAGC	16980
20	AGTGCCACAC TCTCTCCGCA AGTGACCTGT TCGACATTGC AGAAGATGCT GGGTTCCGTG	17040
	TTGAGGTCAG CTGGGCCCGT CAACATTGCG AGCACGGTGC CCTGGATGCC GTGTTCCACC	17100
	ACCTGAAGCC CGCTACGGAG GACAGTCGCG TTTTGATCAA GTTCCCTACA GATACCAAG	17160
25	GCCGGCCGCT CAAGAGCTTG ACGAATCAAC CGCTCCTGCC AGCCAGAGT CGCCGAGCCG	17220
	AGCTCTTGAT CCGCGAGGGG CTGCAAACCC TGCTGCCTCC CTACATGATC CCCTCGCAA	17280
	TCACGCTTAT CGACCGGATG CCACTCAATG CTAACGGCAA AGTCGACCGG AGAGAACTCG	17340
30	CCCGTCGGGC CAAAATCACA CAGAAGAGCA AGCCGGTTGA GGACATCGTT CCCCCTCGGA	17400
	ACAGCGTCGA GGCTACGGTC TGCAAGGGCT TCACTGACGT GCTGGGCGTT GAAGTTGGGA	17460
	TAACAGACAA TTTCTTCAAT CTGGGCGGTC ATTCACTGAT GGCAACGAAG TTGGCGGCGC	17520
	GTCTAGGCCG TCAACTCAAT ACACGTATCT CGGTGAGAGA CGTCTTCGAT CAACCAGTCG	17580
35	TTGCTGATCT CGCCGCTGTG ATCCAACGCA ACTCGGCACC TCACGAGCCG ATCAAGCCAG	17640
	CAGACTACAC AGGGCCCGTT CCCCAGTCAT TCGCACAGGG CCGCCTTTGG TTCTCGATC	17700
	AACCTAATGT CGGGGCGACG TGGTATCTTA TGCCCCCTTG TATCCGCCCT CACGGATCTC	17760
40	TCCGGGTTGA TGCCCTCGCT ACCGCGATAT CAGCCCTGGA GCAACGTCAC GAGCCTCTCC	17820
	GTACGACATT CCACGAGGAA GATGGCGTCG GTGTTCAAGT CGTGCAAGAC CACCGGCCCA	17880
	AGGATCTGAG AATCATCGAC CTGTCCACTC AGCCAAAGGA CGCCTATCTT GCCGTGTGTA	17940
45	AGCATGAGCA GACCACGCTC TTCGACCTCG CAACCGAGCC CGGTTGGCGC GTCGCTCTGA	18000
	TCAGGCTTGG AGAAGAAGAG CATATACTTT CCATTGTTAT GCACCATATC ATATCTGACG	18060
	GCTGGTCAGT AGAGGTTCTG TTTGATGAGA TGCACCGGTT CTACTCGAGT GCGCTTAGGC	18120
	AACAGGATCC TATGGAGCAA ATCTTGCCCTC TACCGATCCA GTACCGCGAC TTTGCAGCAT	18180
50	GGCAAAGAC TGAAGAGCAG GTTGCCGAGC ATCAGCGGCA GTTGGAAGTAC TGGACGGAGC	18240
	ACCTTGCCGA CAGTACCCCT GCGGAGCTGT TAACTGACCT CCCTCGACCT TCTATCTTGT	18300
	CCGGCCGCGC CAATGAGCTA CCCCTTACCA TCGAGGGGCG TCTTCATGAT AAATTGCGCG	18360
55		

EP 0 578 616 A2

	CTTTCTGCCG AGTTCACCAA GCCACGCCGT TCGTCATTCT CCTTGCGGCC CTGAGGGCAG	18420
5	CACATTACCG TCTTACAGGG GCTGAAGATG CCACGCTTGG AACGCCAATT GCTAACCGTA	18480
	ACCGACCGGA ACTTGAGAAC ATGATCGGCT TCTTTGTAA CACGCAGTGT ATGCGTATTG	18540
	CTATTGAGGA GAATGATAAC TTCGAGTCCC TCGTCCGCCG AGTACGATCG ACTGCAACAT	18600
10	CCGCTTTTCG GAACCAAGAC GTTCCATTG AATCCATTGT CTCGTCTCTT CTGCCTGGAT	18660
	CCAGGGACGC CTCGCGCAAT CCATTASTGC AGGTCATTCT GGCTGTTTAC TCTCAGCAGG	18720
	ATTTGGGTAA ACTCACCTTA GAAGGCCTCA GAGATGAAGC TGTGACTCG GCTATCTCAA	18780
15	CCCCTTCGA TGTGGAGTTT CATCTTTTCG AGCACGCAGA CAGGCTCAGC GGTAGCGTGC	18840
	TTTACGCAAA GGAAGTGTTC AAGCTGCGCA CGATCGAATC AGTGGTCTCC GTTTTCCTGG	18900
	AGACTCTGCG GCGGGCTCTC GACCAGCCAC TGAATCCTCT CGCTGTCTTG CCGCTGACTG	18960
20	ATGGAGTCGG GGAGATCGCA AGCAAGGGGC TCCTTGATGT GCCCAGGACA GACTATCCAC	19020
	GAGATGCAAA TATCGITGAG GTCTTCCAAC AGCACGTTTCG CGCTACCCCG GACGCCATCG	19080
	CCGTCAAGGA CGCTACTTCC ATACTGACGT ATGCTCAGCT AGATCAGCAG TCTGATCGAC	19140
	TTGCTATCTG GTTGAGTCGC CGGCACATGA TGCCCGAAAC GCTGGTGGGT GTCCTTGCGC	19200
25	CGCGGTCATG CGAGACCATT ATCGCAATGT TTGGCATTAT GAAGGCCAAC CTCGCCTACT	19260
	TGCCTTTGGA TATAAACTCG CCTGCTGCTC GACTCCGCAG CATTCTCTCA GCCGTAGATG	19320
	GGAACAAGCT TGTTTTGCTC GGCAGTGGTG TCACAGCCCC CGAGCAAGAG AACCCCGAGG	19380
30	TGGAAGCTGT TGGTATTCAA GAGATCTTGG CCGGCACTGG ACTGGACAAG ACACAAGGCA	19440
	GCAACGCCCG ACCCTCGGCA ACGAGCCTTG CTTATGTTAT CTTACCTCT GGTTCACCG	19500
	GCAAGCCCAA GGGCGTCATG GTCGAACATC GTAGCGTTAC GAGATTGGCA AAGCCCAGCA	19560
35	ACGTTATCTC CAAGCTACCA CAAGGAGCCA GGGTGGCGCA CCTCGCCAAC ATTGCCTTCG	19620
	ATGCCTCGAT CTGGGAAATT GCCACAATC TTCTGAATGG AGCCACGCTT GTTTGTCTCG	19680
	ACTATCACAC CGTTCTCGAC TGCAGGACTC TCAAAGAAGT CTTGAAAGG GAAAGCATT	19740
40	CGGTTGTCAC ACTGATGCCT GCGCTCCTCA AGCAGTGCCT GGCCGAAATA CCCGAGACCC	19800
	TCGCACACCT CGACCTCCTG TACACCGGTG GAGATCGAGT GGGTGGTCAC GATGCTATGC	19860
	GGGCTCGCTC GCTAGTCAAG ATCGGCATGT TCAGCGGTTA CGGCCCTACG GAGAACACCG	19920
	TCATCAGCAC CATCTACGAA GTTGATGCAG ACGAGATGTT TGTGAATGGT GTGCCTATCG	19980
45	GCAAGACTGT AAGCAACTCT GGGGCATATG TTATGGACAG GAATCAGCAG CTGGTGCCTA	20040
	GTGGCGTGGT AGGTGAGCTT GTGGTCACTG GCGATGGCCT TGCTCGCGGA TACACTGATC	20100
	CATCCCTAAA CAAGAACCGC TTCATTTACA TCACGTGCAA TGGAGAGAGT ATCAGGGCAT	20160
50	ATCGGACTGG CGATCGGGTG AGGTACCGGC CTCATGATCT GCAGATTGAA TTCTTTGGCC	20220
	GCAATGGACCA GCAGGTCAAG ATCCGTGGCC ATCGAATCGA GCCGGGAGAG GTGGAGAGCG	20280
	CATTGCTCAG TCACAATCTG GTACAAGACG CCGCGGTCGT CATTTGCGCG CCAGCAGATC	20340

55

EP 0 578 616 A2

5	AAGACTCAGG CGCGGAAATG GTGGCATTCTG TTGCCGCCCG GAATACCGAA GACGAAGACA	20400
	CCCAGGAGGA AGAAGCAGTC GATCAGGTTC AAGGGTGGGA GACGCACTTC GAAACGGCCG	20460
	CATATTCAGA AGTCAAGGAC ATTCGACAGT CAGAAGTCGG TAACGACTTC ATGGGCTGGA	20520
	CTTCTATGTA TGACGGCAGC GAGATCGACA AGACAGATAT GCACGAGTGG CTCAACGACA	20580
10	CCATGCGTAT GATACTCGAC GCCAGAGAGC CGGGCCACGT ACTGGAGATC GGTACCGGCA	20640
	CCGGCATGGT CATGTTCAAC CTTGCCAAGT GTCCTGGTCT GCAGGGCTAC GTCGGTTTCG	20700
	AGCCTTCAAA GTCGGCAGCC CAATTCTGTC ATGATGCAGC CCAGTCATTC CCGGCTCTGA	20760
15	AGGATGGCCG GTCAATAGTC CATGTGGGCA CGGCGACAGA CATCAACAAG GCTGGGCCGA	20820
	TTCAACCACG CCTCGTCGTT ATCAACTCAG TAGCGCAGTA TTTCCCCACG CCAGAGTACC	20880
	TCTTCAGGGT TGTGGAGGCC CTTGTACAGA TCCCAAGCGT GGAACGCATC CTCTTTGGTG	20940
	ACATGAGAAC CAACGCCATC AACAGAGACT TCGTCGCAAG CCGAGCATTG CACACCCTCG	21000
20	GCGAGAAGGC AAACAAGCGC CTGGTCCGCC AGATGATCTA TGAGCTCGAA GCCAACGAAG	21060
	AGGAACTTCT GACGGACCCT GCATTCTTTA CATCTTTGCG TACGCGCTTG GGTGAGAAGA	21120
	TCAAGCACGT CGAAATTCTC CCCAAGACCA TGAAGGCTAC CAACGAGCTC AGCAAGTACC	21180
25	GATATGCCGC AGTACTACAT GTGCGTGGCT CGAGAGAACA ATCAACTATA CACCAAGTCT	21240
	CTCCCAACGC CTGGATAGAC TTTGCGGCAG ACGGTCTCGA CCGGCAGACC CTCATCAACT	21300
	TGCTGAAGGA GCACAAGGAT GCCGGGACCG TCGCTATCGG TAATATCCCG TACAGCAAGA	21360
30	CCATTGTTGA GCGGTTTGTC AACAAGTCAC TGAGCGAGGA TGATATGGAG GAAGGCCAGA	21420
	ACTCACTGGA CGGATCAGCT TGGGTTGCAG CCGTCCGGAT GGCCGCTCAA AGCTGCCCCAT	21480
	CACTCGATGC AATGGATGTC AAGGAGATTG CTCAGGAGGC GGGATACCAG GTCGAAGTCA	21540
	GTTGGGCGCG TCAATGGTCC CAGAATGGTG CGCTCGATGC CATCTTCCAT CACTTCGAAC	21600
35	CGCCCAAGGA GGGTGCTCGC AACTTATTG AGTTCCCGAC GGATTACGAA GGCCGGAATG	21660
	TGAACACCTT AACGAACCGT CCCCTGAACA GCATTCAAAG CCGCCGCTTT GGGACGAGA	21720
	TCCGCGAGAA GCTGCAGACC CTCCTGCCGC CTTACATGAT CCCATCGCGC ATCATGGTCC	21780
40	TTGATCAGAT GCCTGTCAAC AACAACGGCA AGATTGACCG CAAGGAGCTT GTGCGGAGAG	21840
	CTATCGTGGC CCCGAAGCCA AGGTCAGCGG CTACTCGGGT AGCCCCCGC AATGAGATCG	21900
	AGGCTATTCT GAGAGACGAA TTCGAGGACG TGCTCGGAAC AGAAGTCAGC GIGCTGGATA	21960
45	ACTTCTTTGA TCTCGGCGGG CACTCACTTA TGGCCACGAA GCTCGCCGCC CGCGTTAGCC	22020
	GCCGCCTTGA TGCCCATATT TCCATCAAAG ATGTCTTTGA TCAGCCGGTG CTGGCGGATC	22080
	TTGCGGCGTC CATCCAGAGA GAATCGGCTC CTCATGAACC GATTCCGCAA AGGCCTTACA	22140
	CCGGGCCGGC TGAACAGTCA TTTGCCCAAG GTCGCCTATG GTTCCTTGAC CAGCTTAACC	22200
50	TTGGCGCGAC CTGGTACCTG ATGCCCTTTAG CCATCCGTAT CCGTGCCAG TTGAGGGTAG	22260
	CTGCGTTGTC TGCCGCACTC TTCGCCTTG3 AGAGACGACA TGAGACCTTG AGAACCACCT	22320
	TTGAAGAAAG CGACGGCGTT GCGGTGCAAA TTGTTGGAGA GGCTCGCAAC TCAGACCTTC	22380

55

EP 0 578 616 A2

	GGGTTCATGA	CGTTTCTACC	GGAGACGACG	GGGAGTACCT	TGAGGTACTC	AGGAGGGAAC	22440
5	AGACTGTGCC	CTTCGACCTC	TCGTCAGAGC	CTGGCTGGAG	GGTTTGCCCTG	GTCAAAACGG	22500
	GCGAAGAGGA	TCATGTACTA	TCCATCGTCA	TGCACCATAT	TATTTACGAC	GGCTGGTCCG	22560
	TGGACATTCT	CCGCGGAGAG	TTGGGTCAAT	TCTATTCCGC	TGCCCTACGC	GGCCAGGACC	22620
10	CCTTGCTGCA	CGCCAACCCC	CTTCCTATTC	AATACCGGGA	TTTCGCAGCG	TGGCAAAGGG	22680
	AGGCAAAACA	GGTCGAAGAG	CATCAACGTC	AACTTGGGTA	CTGGTCGAAA	CAGCTCGTTG	22740
	ACAGCACTCC	AGCTGAGCTC	TTGACGGATC	TGCCTCGCCC	GTCTATCTTG	TCCGGTCGTG	22800
	CCGGGTCCGT	GGATGTCACG	ATCGAAGGCT	CTGTTTACGG	AGCCCTTCAG	TCATTCTGCC	22860
15	GCACGCGTTC	GGTAACCACA	TTCGTTGTGC	TTCTGACTGT	GTTCCGGATT	GCGCATTTCC	22920
	GTCTCACTGC	CGTCGATGAC	GCGACTATCG	GCACGCCTAT	CGCAAACCGT	AACCGTCCTG	22980
	AGCTGGAGAC	GTTGGTTGGC	TGCTTTGTAA	ACACGCAATG	TATGCGTATC	AGCATAGCCG	23040
20	ACGACGATAA	CTTTGAAGGT	CTTGTCGAC	AGGTGCGTAA	TGTTGCAACG	GCAGCTTACG	23100
	CGAACCAAGA	TGTTCTTTTC	GAACGAATCG	TGTCCGCCCT	AGTTCAGGG	TCGAGAAACA	23160
	CATCCCGCAA	CCCCCTGGTT	CAGCTCATGT	TTGCTGTCCA	GTCCGTGGAA	GATTATGACC	23220
25	AGGTCCGACT	CGAGGGCTTG	GAGAGTGTCA	TGATGCCTGG	AGAAGCCTCC	ACACGCTTTG	23280
	ATATGGAATT	CCACCTCGTC	CCCGGCGATC	AGAAGCTTAC	GGGCAGCGTT	CTTTACTCCT	23340
	CAGACCTTTT	TGAGCAAGGC	ACTATCCAGA	ACTTCGTCEA	CATCTTCCAA	GAATGTCTTC	23400
	GCTCCGTCTT	GGACCAGCCA	TTGACCCCGA	TCTCCGTTCT	TCCCTTCAGC	AACGCCATTT	23460
30	CAAACCTCGA	GAGCTTGGAT	CTCCTGGAGA	TGCCGACCTC	AGACTACCCC	CGCGATCGGA	23520
	CAGTCGTTGA	TCTCTICCGA	GAGCAAGCGG	CAATCTGCCC	CGACAGCATC	GCCGTCAAAG	23580
	ACTCATCGTC	GCAACTGACA	TATGCTCAAC	TGGATGAGCA	ATCCGACCGT	GTTGCCGCCCT	23640
35	GGCTGCACGA	GCGCCACATG	CCGGCGGAGT	CTTTGGTCCG	TGTACTGTGC	CCACGGTCGT	23700
	GCGAGACTAT	CATCGCGTAC	TTTGGCATCA	TGAAGGCAAA	CCTGGCTTAC	CTGCCGTTGG	23760
	ATGTTTATGC	GCCAGATGCC	CGTCTGGCGG	CTATCCTGGA	TACAGTCGAA	GGCGAAAGAC	23820
40	TGCTTCTGTT	GGGCGCAGGT	GTCCCTCAGC	CCGGCATCCA	GATCCCTCGC	CTGTCAACAG	23880
	CATACATCGC	GGAAGCACTG	AGCCATGCCA	CGACCGTCGA	TGTCACTTCC	ATCCCACAGC	23940
	CCTCGGCCAC	CAGCCTTGCG	TACGTCATTT	TCACTTCGGG	ATCTACTGGC	AAGCCCAAGG	24000
	GTGTCATGAT	CGAGCATCGC	GGCATCGTGC	GCCTGGTTAG	AGATACCAAC	GTCAACGTGT	24060
45	TCCCGGAATC	GGGATCAGCT	TTGCCTGTCT	CTCACTTCTC	CAACCTCGCC	TGGGATGCGG	24120
	CGACTTGGA	GATCTACACT	GCCGTGCTCA	ATGGAGGGAC	CGTTGIGTGC	ATTGACCGAG	24180
	ACACCATGCT	GGACATAGCC	GCGTTGAACT	CAACATTCCG	GAAGGAGAAC	GTTCCGGGCTG	24240
50	CCTTCTTCAC	CCCTGCCTTC	CTGAAGCAAT	GCCTTGCCGA	GACGCCAGAG	CTGGTCGCCA	24300
	ACCTAGAGAT	CCTTCACACG	GCAGGCGATC	GTCTCGATCC	TGGAGATGCC	AACCTGGCTG	24360
55							

EP 0 578 616 A2

	GAAAGACAGC CAAGGGTGGT ATCTTCAACG TCCTGGGTCA CACAGAGAAC ACTGCCTATA	24420
5	GTACCTTCTA CCCTGTGGTT GGTGAGGAGA CGTTCGTCAA TGGTGTCCCC GTCGGTCGCG	24480
	GCATCAGCAA CTCCCATGCA TATATCATCG ACCGACACCA GAAGCTCGTA CCCGCAGGTG	24540
	TCATGGGAGA GCTTATTCTC ACTGGCGACG GTGTTGCGCG AGGTTACACC GACTCTGCGC	24600
10	TGAACAAGGA TCGATTTCGT TACATCGATA TCAACGGCAA AAGCACATGG TCGTACCGCA	24660
	CAGGCGATAA GGCACGTTAT CGACCAAGGG ACGGCCAGCT GGAATTCTTT GGCCGCATGG	24720
	ACCAATGGT CAAGATCCGT GGTGTTTCGA TCGAACCCGG CGAAGTTGAG CTCACCCCTGC	24780
15	TCGACCATAA GTCCGTCCTG GCCGCGACTG TGGTGGTCAG AAGACCACCC AATGGCGACC	24840
	CGGAGATGAT TGCCTTCATC ACCATCGACG CTGAAGACGA CGTGCAAACCT CACAAGGCCA	24900
	TTTACAAGCA CCTCCAGGGT ATCTTGCCCC CGTACATGAT TCCCTCACAC CTTGTCTATCC	24960
	TTGACCAGAT GCCGGTCACC GACAACGGTA AGGTCGATCG CAAGGATCTC GCACTCAGAG	25020
20	CGCAGACAGT ACAGAAACGC AGGTCTACCG CTGCAAGGGT ACCACCTCGT GACGAGGTGG	25080
	AGGCTGTTCT TTGCGAAGAG TACAGCAACT TACTTGAAGT TGAGGTTGGC ATTACCGACG	25140
	GATTCTTCGA CCTGGGTGGA CATTGCTCC TCGCCACCAA GCTTGCGGCC CGCCTAAGCC	25200
25	GACAACTCAA CACTCGCGTG TCTGTCAAGG ACGTCTTTGA CCAGCCAATA CTCGCTGACC	25260
	TCGCTGATAT CATCCGCCGC GGTTCCTATC GCCACGATCC GATTCCCTGCC ACTCCATACA	25320
	CGGGCCCTGT CGAACAGTCG TTCGCTCAGG GCCGCCTGTG GTTCTTGGA CAACTGAACC	25380
30	TAGGTGCCAG CTGGTACTTG ATGCCCTTCG CGATCCGGAT GCGTGGGCCC CTCCAGACAA	25440
	AGGCGCTGGC TGTCGCACTG AACGCCCTTG TGCACCGCA CGAGGCGTTG CGGACGACTT	25500
	TCGAGGACCA CGATGGGGTT GGTGTTTCAG TCATTCAACC AAAGTCAAGC CAAGACCTGC	25560
35	GGATCATCGA CCTATCAGAC GCTGTAGATG ATACTGCCA TCTCGCCGCG CTCAAGAGGG	25620
	AACAGACAAC AGCCTTCGAC CTGACCTCTG AACCAGGGTG GAGAGTGTCA CTCTTACGCC	25680
	TAGGTGACGA TGATTACATC CTTTCTATCG TTATGCACCA CATTATCTCT GATGGCTGGA	25740
	CTGTTGATGT GCTACGACAA GAACTCGGCC AGTCTATTC AGCTGCGATC AGGGGTCAGG	25800
40	AGCCTTTATC GCAGGCCAAG TCCCTCCCTA TTCAATACCG CGACTTTGCT GTTTGGCAGA	25860
	GGCAGGAGAA CCAGATCAAG GAGCAAGCGA AGCAGCTCAA GTATTGGTCA CAGCAGCTCG	25920
	CAGATAGCAC CCCCTGCGAG TTCCTAACGG ACCTCCCTCG GCCCTCTATC CTGTCTGGTG	25980
45	AAGCTGACGC CGTTCCTATG GTGATTGATG GCACGGTGTA TCAGCTCCTT ACTGATTTCT	26040
	GCCGGACGCA CCAAGTCACA TCGTTCTCAG TCCTGCTCGC AGCCTTCCGC ACTGCCCACT	26100
	ACCGCCTTAC CGGGACACTC GACGCGACGG TTGGCACACC AATCGCTAAC CGGAACCGGC	26160
50	CAGAGTTGGA AGGTCTGATC GGTTCCTTCG TTAACACGCA GTGTATGAGG ATGGCAATCA	26220
	GTGAGACTGA AACCTTTGAG TCACTAGTCC AGCAGGTTTCG CTTGACTACG ACAGAAGCCT	26280
	TTGCGAACCA AGATGTGCCG TTTGAGCAGA TTGTGTCAAC CCTTCTTCCT GGGTCACGAG	26340
55	ATACGTCAAG GAACCCGCTT GTGCAGGTCA TGTTTGCCCT GCAATCACAG CAAGACCTCG	26400

EP 0 578 616 A2

	GAAGAATCCA	GCTGGAAGGT	ATGACGGACG	AAGCTCTGGA	AACGCCGCTG	TCGACGAGAC	26460
5	TCGACCTTGA	GGTTCACCTC	TTCCAGGAGG	TTGGAAAGCT	GAGCGGCAGC	CTCTTGTA	26520
	CCACGGACCT	CTTCGAGGTC	GAGACGATTC	GTGGAATCGT	TGATGTGTTC	CTGGAGATCT	26580
	TGCGCCGCGG	CCTTGAGCAA	CCCAAGCAGC	GACTGATGGC	CATGCCAATT	ACCGATGGCA	26640
10	TCACAAAGCT	ACGCGACCAG	GGTCTCCTAA	CAGTGGCGAA	ACCAGCCTAC	CCTCGCGAAT	26700
	CGAGTGTCAT	AGATCTGTTC	AGACAGCAGG	TTGCCGCCGC	ACCGGATGCC	ATCGCTGTGT	26760
	GGGATTCCCTC	CTCAACATTG	ACCTATGCCG	ACCTCGATGG	GCAATCGAAC	AAGCTCGCCC	26820
15	ACTGGCTGTG	CCAGCGCAAT	ATGGCCCCAG	AGACCTTGGT	AGCTGTATTC	GCGCCACGCT	26880
	CATGCCTCAC	CATCGTCGCA	TTCTCGGTG	TTTTGAAGGC	TAATCTGGCC	TACCTGCCCT	26940
	TGGATGTCAA	TGCGCCTGCT	GCTCGTATCG	AGGCTATCCT	GTCAGCAGTA	CCAGGCCACA	27000
	AGCTGGTCCT	GGTGCAGGCT	CATGGGCCCG	AGCTTGGCCT	GACGATGGCT	GATACTGAAC	27060
20	TGGTGCAGAT	CGACGAGGCA	CTTGCATCCA	GTTTCATCCG	TGACCATGAG	CAGATCCATG	27120
	CGTCCGGCCC	TACTGCCACA	AGTCTTGCC	ACGTGATGTT	TACGTCAGGG	TCTACTGGGA	27180
	AACCAAAGGG	TGTCATGATC	GACCACCGCA	GCATCATTCG	ACTTGTCAG	AACAGCGATG	27240
25	TTGTTGCCAC	TCTGCCTACG	CCAGTCCGGA	TGGCGAATGT	ATCAAACCTT	GCCTTCGACA	27300
	TCTCGGTGCA	AGAAATCTAC	ACGGCGCTCC	TAAACGGTGG	CACTCTGGTC	TGCTTGGACT	27360
	ATCTGACGCT	ATTGGACAGC	AAAATTCTTT	ATAACGTTTT	TGTGGAAGCA	CAGGTCAACG	27420
30	CCGCCATGTT	CACGCCGGTT	CTCCTCAAGC	AATGTCTTGG	AAACATGCCC	GCCATCATCA	27480
	GTCGCCTGAG	TGTTCTCTTT	AACGTTGGTG	ACAGGCTGGA	TGCCCACGAT	GCTGTGGCTG	27540
	CATCAGGCC	GATCCAAGAC	GCCGTATACA	ACGCCTACGG	TCCCACGGAG	AACGGCATGC	27600
35	AGAGTACGAT	GTACAAGGTC	GACGTCAATG	AGCCTTTCGT	CAACGGCGTC	CCGATCGGTC	27660
	GATCCATCAC	CAACTCTGGG	GCTTACGTCA	TGGACGGCAA	TCAACAGCTC	GTATCTCCTG	27720
	GTGTGATGGG	AGAAATTGTC	GTTACCGGTG	ATGGTCTTGC	CCGTGGCTAT	ACAGACTCAG	27780
40	CCCTAGACGA	GGACCGGTTT	GTTACGTCA	CGATCGATGG	TGAGGAAAAT	ATCAAGGCAT	27840
	ACCGAACC	TGATCGAGTC	CGCTACCGGC	CCAAGGACTT	TGAGATTGAA	TTCTTCGGCC	27900
	GTATGGATCA	ACAGGTGAAG	ATTCTGTGGT	ACCGCATTGA	GCCAGCAGAA	GTGGAACATG	27960
	CACTGCTCGG	CCACGACTTG	GTTACGATG	CAGCTGTCTG	GCTTCGAAAG	CCAGCAAATC	28020
45	AAGAACCAGA	GATGATTGCT	TTCATCACCA	GCCAGGAAGA	CGAGACTATC	GAGCAGCATG	28080
	AGTCAAACAA	GCAGGTCCAA	GGCTGGGGAG	AGCATTTCTG	CGTAAGCAGG	TATGCTGATA	28140
	TCAAGGATCT	CGACACTTCT	ACCTTTGGTC	ACGACTTTTT	GGGATGGACA	TCTATGTATG	28200
50	ACGGAGTTGA	CATTCTGTG	AACGAGATGA	AAGAGTGGCT	TGATGAAACT	ACGGCCTCCC	28260
	TCCTAGACAA	CCGCCCACCT	GGTCATATCC	TCGAGATCGG	AGCCGGAAC	GGCATGATTC	28320
	TATCTAACCT	GGGCAAAGTC	GACGGCCTAC	AGAAGTATGT	CGGTCTTGAC	CCGGCTCCCT	28380
55							

EP 0 578 616 A2

	CAGCCGCAAT	CTTTGTCAAC	GAAGCCGTCA	AGTCTCTGCC	AAGTCTAGCC	GGTAAGGCCC	28440
5	GGGTACTTGT	TGGAAGTACC	CTGGATATCG	GTTCTCTGGA	CAAGAATGAG	ATCCAACCTG	28500
	AGCTTGTTGGT	TATCAACTCC	GTGGCCCAGT	ACTTCCCCAC	ATCAGAGTAC	TTGATCAAGG	28560
	TGGTCAAAGC	TGTTGTGAA	GTGCCCAGCG	TCAAGCGTGT	TTTCTTTGGC	GATATCAGAT	28620
10	CCCAGGCCCT	TAACAGGGAC	TTCTTTCAG	CTCGTGCCGT	TCGTGCGTTG	GGTGACAATG	28680
	CTAGCAAAGA	GCAGATCCGG	GAAAAGATCG	CAGAGCTCGA	AGAGAGCGAA	GAAGAACTTC	28740
	TCGTGGACCC	AGCCTTCTTC	GTGAGCTTGA	GAAGCCAGCT	GCCCAACATC	AAGCACGTTG	28800
	AGGTCTTGCC	CAAGCTGATG	AAGGCCACCA	ACGAGCTGAG	CTCGTACAGA	TATGCTGCGG	28860
15	TTCTACACAT	CAGCCACAAC	GAAGAGGAGC	AGCTGCTCAT	ACAGGATATC	GATCCCACAG	28920
	CATGGGTTGA	CTTTGCAGCA	ACGAAAAGG	ACTCTCAAGG	TCTGAGAAAC	CTTCTACAAC	28980
	AAGGACGAGA	TGATGTGATG	ATCGCGGTCTG	GGAACATCCC	GTACAGCAAG	ACCATAGTGG	29040
20	AGCGACACAT	TATGAACTCT	CTTGACCAAG	ATCACGTCAA	CTCACTCGAC	GGGACATCCT	29100
	GGATCTCAGA	TGCTCGATCA	GCCGCTGCAA	TCTGCACTTC	GTTTCGACGA	CCCGCCCTCA	29160
	CGCAGTTGGC	CAAGGAGGAG	GGATTCCGGG	TAGAGTTGAG	CTGGGCGCGA	CAGAGATCTC	29220
25	AAAACGGCGC	CCTCGATGCC	GTTTTCCACC	GTCTTGCAAC	CGATGCAAAT	TGCGAGCGCA	29280
	GTCGTGTCCT	GGTACACTTC	CCTACCGACC	ATCAAGGTCG	ACAACCTTCGA	ACCCTGACGA	29340
	ACCGGCCACT	CCAGCGAGCT	CAGAGCCGCC	GTATCGAGTC	ACAAGTCTTC	GAGGCACTGC	29400
	AGACAGCACT	GCCGGCCTAC	ATGATCCCAT	CGCGCATTAT	CGTGCTCCCG	CAGATGCCGA	29460
30	CCAACGCCAA	CGGCAAAGTG	GACAGGAAAC	AGCTCGCTCG	CCGCGCGCAG	GTTGTGGCCA	29520
	AGAGAAAGGC	AGTGTGAGCG	CGCGTTGCGC	CTCGTAATGA	CACCGAGATA	GTTCTTTGCG	29580
	AGGAATACGC	AGATATCCTA	GGAAGTGAAG	TTGGCATCAC	GGACAACCTTC	TTGACATGG	29640
35	GCGGGCATTG	ACTCATGGCT	ACGAAGCTCG	CAGCCCGACT	AAGCCGGCGA	CTAGATACCC	29700
	GGGTTACGGT	CAAGGAGGTG	TTGATAAAG	CCGTCTGGC	TGACCTCGCT	GCTTCGATCG	29760
	AACAGGGCTC	GACACCTCAT	CTGCCTATTG	CCTCATCGGT	GTATTCCGGA	CCGGTGGAGC	29820
40	AGTCGTACGC	CCAAGGTCGC	TTGTGGTTCT	TGGATCAGTT	CAACCTCAAC	GCGACGTGGT	29880
	ATCACATGTC	GCTGGCGATG	AGGCTGCTCG	GGCCGCTCAA	CATGGACGCG	CTGGACGTGG	29940
	CCTTACGGGC	GCTGGAGCAG	CGACACGAGA	CGCTTCGCAC	AACCTTTGAG	GCTCAAAAGG	30000
	ACATCGGCGT	CCAGGTCGTT	CATGAGGCCG	GAATGAAGAG	GCTCAAGGTC	CTTGACCTAT	30060
45	CAGACAAGAA	CGAGAAGGAG	CACATGGCCG	TGCTAGAGAA	TGAACAGATG	AGACCGTTCA	30120
	CTCTTGCTTC	AGAGCCAGGC	TGGAAGGGTC	ATCTTGCTCG	CCTTGCCCCC	ACGGAGTATA	30180
	TCCTCTCCCT	CGTCATGCAT	CACATGTTCT	CAGACGGCTG	GTCCGTTGAT	ATCCTGAGAC	30240
50	AGGAGCTCGG	TCAATTCTAC	TCAGCCGCTT	TACGTGGCAG	GGATCCGTTA	TCTCAGGTCA	30300
	AGCCCCCTCC	AATACAATAT	CGTGAATTTG	CGGCTTGCCA	GAAGGAAGCT	GCCCAAGTTG	30360
	CCGAGCATGA	GAGGCAGCTC	GCGTACTGGG	AGAACCAGTT	AGCTGACAGT	ACTCCCCGGT	30420
55							

EP 0 578 616 A2

5	AGCTTCTGAC CGACTTTCCC CGCCACAGT TCCTGAGTGG GAAGGCTGGT GTCATCCCGG	30480
	TCACCATTGA GGGGCCGGTC TACGAGAAGC TTCTGAAGTT CTCCAAGGAG CGCCAGGTAA	30540
	CTCTGTTCTC GGTGCTATTA ACAGCGTTCC GGGCCACACA CTTTCGTCTC ACTGGTGCAG	30600
	AGGATGCTAC GATCGGTACC CCAATTGCAA ATCGCAACCG GCCAGAACTC GAGCATATCA	30660
10	TTGGATTCTT CGTCAACACC CAATGCATGC GTCTTCTCCT CGATACCGGC AGCACATTCC	30720
	AATCCCTAGT CCAGCATGTT CGGTCCGTGG CTACAGATGC CTATTCCAAT CAGGATATTC	30780
	CCTTCGAACG GATCGTCTCG GCACTTCTCC CTGGCTCGAG AGATGCCTCA CGAAGCCCAC	30840
15	TAATCCAGCT TATGTTTGCC TTGCACTCAC AGCCAGATCT CGGGAACATT ACTCTCGAAG	30900
	GACTCGAGCA TGAGCGCCTG CCAACAAGCG TCGCAACACG TTTCGACATG GAGTTCCACC	30960
	TGTTCCAAGA GCCTAACAAG CTGAGTGGTT CAATACTCTT TGCCGATGAG CTCTTCCAGC	31020
	CTGAAACAAT CAACAGCGTC GTGACTGTGT TCCAGGAGAT ACTCCGACGC GGCCTCGACC	31080
20	AACCCCAAGT CTCCATTTCT ACTATGCCCC TGACTGATGG GTTGATTGAT CTCGAGAAAC	31140
	TGGGCTTGCT GGAATCGAG AGCAGCAACT TCCCTCGCGA CTACTCGGTT GTCGACGICT	31200
	TCCGACAGCA GGTGGCTGCC AATCCAAATG CGCCCGCTGT CGTGGATTCC GAGACATCCA	31260
25	TGAGCTACAC CTCGCTAGAT CAGAAGTCTG AGCAGATTGC TGCTGGTTA CACGCTCAAG	31320
	GCCTCCGCCC TGAGTCATTG ATCTGCGTGA TGGCGCCACG ATCTTTCGAA ACGATCGTCT	31380
	CCTTATTCGG TATCTTGAAG GCTGGCTACG CCTACCTGCC TCTGGATGTG AATTCCCCTG	31440
30	CAGCTCGAAT CCAACCGATC CTATCCGAGG TTGAAGGAAA AAGACTGGTA CTGCTAGGAT	31500
	CAGGGATAGA CATGCCTCAA AGCGACCGAA TGGATGTTGA AACCGCTCGA ATTCAGGACA	31560
	TCCTAACGAA CACAAAGGTC GAGAGATCTG ATCCCATGAG CAGGCCATCG GCAACTAGCC	31620
	TTGCCTATGT CATCTTCACC TCCGGGTCAA CTGGCCGTCC CAAGGGCGTG ATGATCGAGC	31680
35	ATCGCAATAT TCTGCGCCTT GTCAAGCAGT CTAATGTTAC GTCTCAGCTG CCGCAGGATC	31740
	TGCGCATGGC ACATATCTCC AACCTAGCCT TTGACGCGTC CATCTGGGAG ATATTACGG	31800
	CAATTTTGAA TGGCGGCGCC CTTATTTGCA TTGATTACTT CACTTTGCTG GATAGTCAAG	31860
40	CCCTCCGGAC GACATTCGAA AAAGCCAGGG TCAATGCTAC CCTATTGCGC CCGGCCTTGC	31920
	TCAAAGAATG CCTCAATCAC GCGCCGACCT TGTTTGAGGA TCTCAAAGTG CTCTATATCG	31980
	GTGGCGACCG ACTCGATGCC ACCGACGCGG CCAAATACA AGCCCTTGTG AAGGGCACGG	32040
45	TCTACAACGC GTACGGGCGG ACAGAGAACA CAGTCATGAG CACGATCTAC AGGCTCACAG	32100
	ATGGAGAGTC TTATGCTAAC GGTGTGCCAA TCGGCAATGC TGTGAGCAGC TCTGGCGCTT	32160
	ATATCATGGA CAAAAGCAG CGCCTCGTTC CTCCCGGTGT TATGGGAGAG CTCGTTGTGA	32220
	GCGGCGATGG CCTCGCCCGT GGCTACACCA ACTCGACCCT CAATGCTGAT CGTTTCGTG	32280
50	ATATTGTCAT CAACGATCAA AAAGCCGCG CATACCGGAC CGGAGATCGC ACTCGTTACC	32340
	GGCCCAAGGA TGGTAGCATC GAGTCTTTCG GCCGTATGGA TCAGCAAGTT AAAATCCGTG	32400

55

EP 0 578 616 A2

	GTCATCGAGT	TGAGCCGGCC	GAGGTCGAGC	AAGCCATGCT	CGGCAATAAG	GCTATCCATG	32460
5	ATGCAGCAGT	TGTTGTTCAG	GCGGTGGATG	GCCAGGAAAC	GGAGATGATC	GGCTTTGTTT	32520
	CCATGGCCAG	CGACAGATTC	AGCGAAGGGG	AGGAGGAGAT	CACCAACCAA	GTCCAGGAGT	32580
	GGGAAGACCA	CTTCGAAAGC	ACCGCCTACG	CTGGCATTGA	GGCCATCGAC	CAGGCTACCC	32640
10	TGGGACGCGA	TTTCACTTCA	TGGACCTCGA	TGTACAACGG	CAACTTGATT	GACAAAGCCG	32700
	AAATGGAGGA	GTGGCTTGAC	GATACAATGC	AATCCCTCCT	TGATAAGGAG	GATGCCAGGC	32760
	CGTGTGCTGA	GATCGGAACA	GGTACCGGCA	TGGTTCTATT	CAATTTGCCC	AAGAACGATG	32820
15	GCCTTGAGAG	CTATGTCGGT	ATAGAGCCTT	CACGGTCTGC	AGCCTTGTTT	GTCGACAAAG	32880
	CAGCCCAAGA	TTTCCCAGGT	CTGCAAGGAA	AGACGCAAAT	CCTTGTCGGC	ACAGCCGAGG	32940
	ACATCAAGCT	GGTCAAGGAC	TTCCACCCTG	ACGTGGTTGT	CATTAACTCG	GTAGCCCAAT	33000
	ATTTCCCGAG	CCGGAGCTAC	CTTGTAACAG	TAGCGAGCGA	ACTGATTAC	ATGACCAGCG	33060
20	TCAAGACGAT	CTTCTTTGGA	GATATGCGAT	CCTGGGCCAC	CAACAGGGAT	TTCTCTGTGT	33120
	CCCGAGCTCT	TTACACGCTA	GGTGACAAGG	CTACAAAGGA	TCAGATTGCG	CAGGAGGTTG	33180
	CCCGACTTGA	GGAGAATGAA	GACGAGTTGC	TTGTTGACCC	AGCATTCTTC	ACCTCTTTGA	33240
25	CCAGCCAATG	GCCCCGCAAG	GTCAAGCATG	TTGAGATCTT	GCCGAAGCGG	ATGAGGACGA	33300
	GCAATGAACT	AAGCTCGTAC	CGATATGCTG	CGGTGCTACA	CATCTGCAGG	GATGGGGAGG	33360
	GTAGGAACAG	ATATGGCAGG	CGTGTCCACT	CAGTGGGAAG	GAACGCCCTG	ATCGACTTCG	33420
30	CGTCGTCTGG	CATGGATCGT	CACGCCCTCG	TTCAGATGCT	CGATGAACGT	AGAGACGCCA	33480
	AGACTGTCGC	CATCGGCAAC	ATCCCTCACA	GCAACACGAT	CAACGAGCGA	CACTTTACGA	33540
	CATCCCTGGA	TACTGAGGGA	GAAGGCATTG	CCAAGATTG	ACTGGATGGA	TCCGCCTGGC	33600
35	AATCGGCTAC	GAAGGCAATG	GCCGCGCGCT	GTCCTTGCC	TTCCGTCACC	GAAGTGGTGG	33660
	AGATCGGCCA	AGCGGCAGGA	TTAGGGTTCG	AGGTCAGCTG	GGCTCGTCAA	CGATCCCAAC	33720
	ATGGTGCCT	GGACGTCGTC	TTCCATCATC	TTGAAGATGA	CAGAGTAGGC	CGCGTCTTGA	33780
	TCAACTTCCC	CACAGACTTC	GAGCGTCTAC	CCCCTAGCAC	CGGCCTGACC	AGTCGGCCGC	33840
40	TGCAGCGCAT	CCAGAACCGT	CGGTTGAGT	CGCAGATCCG	CGAACAGCTG	CAAACACTGC	33900
	TGCCACCTTA	TATGGTTCCA	TCACGGATCG	TCGTGTTGGA	GCGGATGCCT	CTCAACGCAA	33960
	ACAGCAAAGT	CGACCGTAAA	GAATTGGCAA	GGAAGGCGAG	GACCCTACAA	ACCATCAAGC	34020
45	CTTCTGCAAC	GCGCGTGGCT	CCTCGCAACG	ATATTGAAGC	CGTCTTGTC	GACGAGTTCC	34080
	AGGCAGTTCT	TGGTGTTCAC	GTCGGAGTCA	TGGATAACTT	TTTCGAGTTG	GGCGGACACT	34140
	CCCTGATGGC	TACGAAACTG	GCCGCCCGTC	TCAGTCGCCG	CCTCGACACC	CGCGTCTCTG	34200
50	TGAAGGATAT	CTTCAACCAA	CCAATCCTTC	AAGATCTCGC	GGACGTGGTC	CAGACTGGCT	34260
	CCGCTCCTCA	TGAAGCTATT	CCCTCCACGC	CCTACTCTGG	TCCCGTGGAG	CAATCCTTCT	34320
	CTCAGGGCCG	TCTATGGTTC	TTGGATCAGC	TGAATCTCAA	TGCATCGTGG	TACCACATGC	34380
55	CATTAGCGAG	TCGCTTGCGA	GGCCCGCTTC	GGATCGAGGC	GCTGCAGTCA	GCCCTGGCTA	34440

EP 0 578 616 A2

	CGATTGAGGC	GCGGCACGAG	TCCCTGCGCA	CCACATTCGA	GGAGCAAGAT	GGTGTTCCTG	34500
5	TTCAGATTGT	ACGCGCTGCG	CGCAACAAGC	AGCTGAGGAT	CATCGACGTG	TCGGGCACCG	34560
	AGGATGCGTA	TCTCGCAGCA	TTGAAGCAAG	AGCAAGACGC	CGCATTTCGAT	CTGACTGCTG	34620
	AGCCAGGCTG	GCGAGTAGCA	CTGTTGCGCT	TGGGACCGGA	TGATCATGTC	CTGTCTATCG	34680
10	TCATGCACCA	CATCATATCT	GACGGATGGT	CGGTTGATAT	CCTGCGACAA	GAACCTCGGGC	34740
	AGCTCTACTC	GAATGCCTCA	TCGCAGCCCG	CTCCTCTTCC	GATTCAATAC	CGAGATTTCG	34800
	CCATCTGGCA	GAAGCAGGAT	AGTCAGATCG	CTGAGCACCA	AAAGCAGCTG	AACTACTGGA	34860
15	AGAGACAAC	GGTCAACAGC	AAGCCGGCTG	AGCTCCTGGC	GGACTTCACT	CGTCCGAAGG	34920
	CGTTATCTGG	CGATGCTGAT	GTCATACCGA	TAGAGATTGA	TGACCAGGTA	TATCAGAACC	34980
	TCCGCTCGTT	TTGTCGCGCT	CGGCATGTCA	CCAGCTTTGT	TGCACTCTTA	GCAGCTTTCC	35040
	GGGCTGCTCA	CTACCGCCTA	ACTGGGGCCG	AAGATGCAAC	TATCGGCTCT	CCAATCGCCA	35100
20	ACAGAAATCG	ACCTGAGCTT	GAAGGCCTCA	TTGGATGCTT	TGTTAACACC	CAGTGTCTCC	35160
	GAATTCCTGT	TAAGAGCGAG	GACACATTTG	ACACGTTGGT	TAAACAGGCA	CGAGAAACGG	35220
	CGACCGAGGC	CCAGGACAAC	CAAGATGTCC	CGTTTCGAGAG	GATCGTTTCT	TCCATGGTTG	35280
25	CTAGCTCGCG	AGATACCTCG	CGAAATCCAC	TCGTTTCAGGT	CATGTTTGCT	GTGCACTCTC	35340
	AGCACGACCT	TGGTAACATT	CGTCTCGAAG	GTGTTGAGGG	GAAGCCCGTT	TCGATGGCAG	35400
	CGTCCACACG	CTTTGACGCG	GAAATGCACC	TATTTGAGGA	CCAAGGGATG	CTCGGCGGCA	35460
30	ACGTCGTCTT	TTCGAAGGAT	CTGTTCGAAT	CCGAGACGAT	CCGAGTGTT	GTGGCCGTGT	35520
	TCCAGGAGAC	CCTGAGGCGT	GGCCTAGCCA	ATCCTCACGC	AAATCTCGCA	ACACTTCCTC	35580
	TTACCGATGG	ATTGCCAGT	CTTCGAAGCC	TGTGTCTTCA	AGTCAATCAG	CCTGACTACC	35640
35	CCCGAGATGC	CTCCGTGATC	GACGTTTTCA	GAGAGCAGGT	AGCATCGATA	CCCAAGTCTA	35700
	TCECCGTTAT	CGATGCTTCT	TCACAGCTCA	CCTACACCGA	GCTCGACGAG	AGATCTAGCC	35760
	AGCTCGCCAC	GTGGCTACGC	CGACAAGTCA	CAGTCCCTGA	GGAGCTGGTC	GGCGTCCCTG	35820
40	CTCCACGGTC	CTGTGAGACA	ATCATCGCTT	TCCTCGGCAT	CATCAAAGCG	AATCTCGCCT	35880
	ATCTGCCACT	TGACGTCAAC	GCACCCGCTG	GTCGGATCGA	GACAATCCTG	TCATCTCTAC	35940
	CAGGAAACAG	GCTTATTTTA	CTTGATCAG	ATACGCAGGC	GGTCAAGCTT	CACGCAAACA	36000
	GCGTTTCGATT	CACCCGGATC	AGCGACGCCC	TCGTCGAGAG	CGGCAGTCCC	CCTACCGAAG	36060
45	AACTTTCCAC	ACGGCCGACT	GCACAAAGCC	TTGCCTATGT	CATGTTTACA	TCAGGCTCAA	36120
	CTGGCGTCCC	GAAGGGTGTC	ATGGTAGAGC	ACCGGGGTAT	CACACGTCTC	GTGAAAAACA	36180
	GCAACGTGGT	CGCAAAGCAA	CCGGCAGCAG	CTGCTATCGC	TCATCTTTCG	AACATTGCTT	36240
50	TCGACGCCTC	TTCTGGGAG	ATATACGCTC	CTCTCCTTAA	CGGCGGTACA	GTCGTCTGCA	36300
	TTGATTACTA	CACCACGATC	GATATCAAAG	CCCTCGAGGC	GGTATTCAAA	CAGCACCACA	36360
	TCCGCGGAGC	AATGCTTCCA	CCAGCACTTC	TCAAACAGTG	TCTGGTCTCT	GCCCCTACTA	36420
55							

EP 0 578 616 A2

	TGATCAGCTC	TCTGGAGATA	CTTTTCGCCG	CCGGCGATCG	GTTGAGCAGC	CAAGATGCCA	36480
5	TCCTGGCGCG	ACGTGCCGTT	GGTTCGGGCG	TTTACAACGC	TTACGGCCCT	ACTGAGAACA	36540
	CGGTCCTGAG	TACGATACAC	AACATCGGCG	AGAATGAGGC	ATTTTCGAAT	GGCGTTCCCA	36600
	TTGGAAACGC	TGTCAGTAAC	TCCGGTGCCT	TTGTCATGGA	TCAAAATCAG	CAGCTGGTCT	36660
10	CCGCCGGTGT	GATCGGAGAG	CTTGTGTGTA	CCGGAGATGG	CCTTGCCCGC	GGATACACAG	36720
	ATTCTAAGCT	TAGGGTGGAT	CGATTTCATCT	ATATTACCCT	TGACGGGAAC	CGGGTCAGAG	36780
	CTTACCGCAC	GGGCGACCGT	GTCAGGCACC	GGCCTAAGGA	TGGGCAAATT	GAGTCTTCG	36840
	GGCGAATGGA	TCAGCAGATC	AAGATCCGTG	GTCATCGCAT	CGAGCCAGCA	GAGGTGGAGC	36900
15	AGGCTCTCGC	CCGTGACCCG	GCCATCAGCG	ATTCGGCTGT	TATCACTCAG	CTCACGGATG	36960
	AAGAGGAGCC	GGAACCTGGT	GCTTCTTCT	CATTGAAGGG	GAATGCCAAC	GGCACCAACG	37020
	GTGTCAACGG	TGTGAGCGAT	CAAGAGAAGA	TCGACGGCGA	TGAGCAACAT	GCTCTGCTGA	37080
20	TGGAGAACAA	GATCCGTCAC	AACCTACAGG	CGCTGCTGCC	CACTTACATG	ATCCCCTCGC	37140
	GGATCATCCA	TGTCGATCAG	CTGCCGGTCA	ATGCCAACGG	TAAGATTGAC	CGCAATGAGC	37200
	TGGCTGTTCG	AGCCCAGGCA	ACGCCAAGGA	CCAGTTCAGT	GTCAACCTAC	GTGGCCCCCTC	37260
25	GCAACGATAT	CGAAACCATC	ATCTGTAAGG	AATTCGCAGA	TATCCTCAGC	GTTTCGAGTCG	37320
	GAATCACAGA	CAACTTCTTC	GACCTGGGTG	GACACTCACT	TATAGCCACC	AAGCTAGCCG	37380
	CCCGCCTTAG	CCGTCGACTA	GATACTCGCG	TGTCTGTTAG	GGACGTCITT	GACACTCCCCG	37440
30	TGGTAGGCCA	ATTGGCGGCT	TCTATCCAGC	AAGGCTCGAC	CCCTCATGAA	GCTATTCCGG	37500
	CGTTATCACA	CTCGGGACCT	GTGCAACAGT	CCTTTGCTCA	AGGCCGTCTT	TGGTTCCTGG	37560
	ACCGTTTCAA	TCTCAACGCT	GCCTGGTACA	TCATGCCATT	CGGCGTTCGT	CTTCGCGGAC	37620
35	CTCTCCGAGT	CGATGCACTT	CAGACTGCAT	TGAGGGCTCT	CGAAGAACGG	CACGAGTTGC	37680
	TACGCACCAC	GTTTGAAGAA	CAGGATGGCG	TTGGTATGCA	AATCGTTCAC	TCGCCCCGAA	37740
	TGAGGGACAT	CTGCGTCGTA	GACATCTCTG	GCGCCAATGA	GGATCTTGCG	AAGCTGAAGG	37800
	AGGAGCAGCA	AGCTCCTTTC	AATCTCTCTA	CTGAAGTCGC	TTGGAGGGTA	GCACTCTTCA	37860
40	AGGCTGGAGA	GAACCACCAC	ATCCTCTCTA	TCGTCATGCA	TCACAIAATT	TCAGATGGCT	37920
	GGTCAGTTGA	CATCTTCCAG	CAGGAGCTTG	CCCAATTCTA	CTCGGTAGCT	GTACGAGGGC	37980
	ATGACCCCTT	TCCCCAGGTC	AAACCGCTCC	CCATTCACTA	CCGCGATTTT	GCTGTCTGGC	38040
45	AGAGACAAGA	TAAGCAAGTT	GCCGTTACAG	AAAGCCAACT	TCAGTACTGG	ATAGAGCAGC	38100
	TCGCGGATAG	CACGCCAGCC	GAGATCCTAT	CTGATTTTAA	CCGACCGGAG	GTCTTGTCGG	38160
	GCGAAGCTGG	TACAGTTCCC	ATCGTGATCG	AGGACGAGGT	TTATGAGAAG	CTCTCCCTCT	38220
50	TCTGCCGCAA	TCATCAGGTC	ACCAGCTTCG	TCGTCTTTCT	GGCTGCTTTC	CGCGTCGCAC	38280
	ATTATCGCCT	AAC TGGGGCA	GAGGATGCGA	CTATCGGTAC	ACCAATTGCG	AACCGCAACC	38340
	GCCCCGAAC	TGAGGACTTG	ATCGGTTTCT	TTGTCAATAC	ACAATGCATG	AGAATCGCGC	38400
55	TCGAAGAACA	CGATAATTTT	CTATCAGTAG	TGCGAAGAGT	TCGCTCAACA	GCGGCAAGCG	38460

EP 0 578 616 A2

	CCTTCGAAAA	CCAGGATGTG	CCATTCGAGC	GCCTTGATATC	TGCACTTCTG	CCCGGCTCTA	38520
5	GAGATGCCTC	CCGGAATCCC	CTCGTTCAAC	TCATGTTTGT	CGTCCACTCC	CAGCGAAATC	38580
	TCGGTAAACT	GCAACTGGAG	GGCTTGGAAG	GCGAACCAAC	CCCGTACACC	GCGACGACCC	38640
	GCTTCGATGT	TGAGTTCCAC	CTCTTCGAAC	AAGACAAAGG	CCTCGCCGGA	AATGTTGTCT	38700
10	TCGCAGCAGA	CTTGTTTCGAG	GCTGCCACTA	TCCGCAGCGT	TGTTGAAGTC	TTCCACGAGA	38760
	TCCTCCGTCG	TGGTCTCGAC	CAGCCAGATA	TCGCAATTTT	CACCATGCCA	CTTGTCGATG	38820
	GCCTGGCGGC	GCTCAACAGC	CGTAACTTAC	CCGCAGTTGA	AGACATCGAA	CCTGACTTCG	38880
15	CCACCGAGGC	CTCGGTGGTT	GATGTCTTCC	AGACACAAGT	GGTCGCTAAC	CCAGATGCCC	38940
	TGGCTGTGAC	CGACACATCC	ACAAAGCTTA	CATATGCGGA	GCTGGATCAA	CAATCCGATC	39000
	ATGTCGCGGC	TTGGCTGTCC	AAACAGAAGC	TACCAGCAGA	GAGCATCGTC	GTTGTTCTTG	39060
20	CGCCACGATC	CTCTGAGACT	ATCGTAGCAT	GCATTGGCAT	CCTCAAAGCG	AACCTCGCAT	39120
	ATCTCCCCAT	GGATTCCAAC	GTCCCCGAAG	CCCGTCGCCA	AGCAATTCTT	TCGGAGATTC	39180
	CAGGGGAGAA	GTTGTTTTTG	CTTGGAGCAG	GAGTGCCTAT	TCCTGACAAC	AAGACAGCTG	39240
	ATGTCAGGAT	GGTCTTCATC	AGCGATATCG	TCGCCAGCAA	GACAGACAAG	TCCTACTCAC	39300
25	CCGGCACTCG	GCCATCTGCA	TCAAGCCTTG	CCTATGTTAT	CTTCACATCA	GGCTCGACAG	39360
	GTGCGCCAAA	GGGTGTCATG	GTCGAGCATC	GGGGTGTTAT	TTCTTTGGTG	AAGCAGAACG	39420
	CTTCAAGAAT	ACCACAAAGT	CTGCGGATGG	CACATGTTTC	CAATCTCGCA	TTCGATGCTT	39480
30	CCGTGTGGGA	GATATTCACC	ACGTGCTCA	ATGGAGGAAC	GCTTTTCTGT	ATCAGCTACT	39540
	TTACTGTCTT	GGACAGCAAA	GCACTTTCTG	CCGCTTTCTC	CGATCATCGC	ATTAACATCA	39600
	CCCTGCTCCC	ACCGGCCTTG	CTCAAGCAAT	GTCTTGCGAG	CGCGCCATCT	GTCCTGAGCT	39660
35	CCCTCGAGTC	TCTGTACATT	GGAGGCGACC	GCCTTGATGG	AGCTGATGCA	ACCAAGGTGA	39720
	AGGACCTCGT	CAAAGGCAAG	GCCTACAATG	CCTACGGTCC	CACCGAGAAT	TCCGTCATGA	39780
	GCACGATCTA	TACCATCGAA	CACGAGACTT	TTGCGAATGG	CGTTCCCATC	GGCACATCTT	39840
40	TAGGCCCCAA	GTCCAAGGCC	TACATTATGG	ACCAGGATCA	GCAGCTCGTA	CCAGCAGGCG	39900
	TGATGGGAGA	GCTTGTCGTT	GCTGCGGATG	GTCTCGCAGC	AGGGTATACC	GATCCATCAC	39960
	TGAACACGGG	CCGGTTCATC	CACATCACGA	TCGATGGCAA	ACAAGTTCAG	GCATACCGGA	40020
	CCGGCGATCG	AGTCAGATAC	CGACCTAGGG	ACTACCAAAT	CGAGTTCTTT	GGCCGTTTAG	40080
45	ATCAGCAGAT	CAAGATTTCG	GGTCATCGCA	TCGAGCCAGC	TGAAGTGGAG	CAGGCTCTTC	40140
	TCAGCGACTC	ATCGATCAAC	GATGCCGTTG	TTGTGTCGGC	ACAAAACAAG	GAGGGACTCG	40200
	AAATGTTTGG	TTACATCACG	ACCCAGGCTG	CACAATCCGT	CGACAAGGAG	GAAGCCAGCA	40260
50	ACAAGGTGCA	GGAGTGGGAG	GCTCATTTTC	ACTCAACTGC	ATATGCCAAC	ATCGGGGGTA	40320
	TTGATCGCGA	TGCCCTCGGA	CAGGACTTCT	TATCCTGGAC	ATCTATGTAC	GACGGCTCAT	40380
	TGATTCCCCG	TGAAGAGATG	CAGGAATGGC	TCAACGACAC	TATGCGCTCA	CTCCTCGACA	40440
55							

EP 0 578 616 A2

	ACCAACCACC	CGGAAAAGTG	CTCGAGATCG	GAACTGGTAC	CGGTATGGTG	CTGTTCAATC	40500
5	TCGGCAAGGT	TGAGGGACTA	CAGAGCTATG	CCGGTCTTGA	GCCCTCGCGC	TCCGTCACCG	40560
	CCTGGGTAA	CAAGGCAATC	GAAACTTTCC	CAAGCCTGGC	AGGAAGCGCC	CGAGTCCACG	40620
	TTGGAACCGC	CGAGGATATC	AGCTCCATTG	ATGGACTTCG	TTCCGATCTC	GTTGTGATCA	40680
10	ACTCAGTCGC	CCAATACTTC	CCAAGTCGAG	AATATCTCGC	TGAGCTGACG	GCCAACCTGA	40740
	TTCGACTGCC	CGGCGTTAAG	CGTATTTTCT	TCGGTGACAT	GAGAACGTAT	GCTACCAATA	40800
	AGGACTTCTT	GGTGGCACGA	GCAGTCCATA	CCCTAGGGTC	CAATGCATCG	AAGGCCATGG	40860
	TTGACAACA	AGTGGCCAAG	CTTGAAGATG	ACGAGGAAGA	GTTGCTTGTT	GACCCTGCCT	40920
15	TCTTCACCAG	CCTGAGCGAC	CAGTTCCCTG	ACGAAATCAA	GCATGTCGAA	ATTCTGCCAA	40980
	AGAGGATGGC	CGCGACCAAC	GAACTCAGCT	CTTACAGATA	TGCTGCTGTC	ATTCATGTGG	41040
	GAGGCCACCA	GATGCCGAAT	GGGGAGGATG	AGGATAAGCA	ATGGGCTGTC	AAGGATATCA	41100
20	ATCCGAAGGC	CTGGGTGGAC	TTTGCTGGCA	CGAGGATGGA	CCGTCAGGCT	CTCTTGACAGC	41160
	TCCTTCAGGA	CGGCCAACGT	GGCGATGACG	TTGTTGCCGT	CAGTAACATC	CCATACAGCA	41220
	AGACCATCAT	GGAGCGCCAT	CTGTCTCAGT	CACTTGATGA	TGACGAGGAC	GGCACTTCAG	41280
25	CGGTAGACGG	AACGGCCTGG	ATATCGCGTA	CGCAATCAGC	GGCGAAGGAA	TGCCCTGCTC	41340
	TCTCAGTGGC	CGACCTGATT	GAGATTGGTA	AGGGGATCGG	CTTCGAAGTT	GAGGCCAGCT	41400
	GGGCTCGACA	ACACTCCCAG	CGCGGCGGAC	TCGATGCTGT	TTCCACCCGA	TTCGAACCAC	41460
30	CAAGACACTC	AGGTCATGTC	ATGTTCAGGT	TCCCAGACTGA	ACACAAGGGC	CGGTCTTCGA	41520
	GCAGTCTCAC	GAATCGCCCG	CTACACCTGC	TTCAGAGCCG	CCGACTGGAG	GCAAAGGTCC	41580
	GCGAGCGGCT	GCAATCACTG	CTTCCACCGT	ACATGATTCC	GTCTCGGATC	ACGTTGCTCG	41640
	ATCAGATGCC	TCTCAGTCC	AACGGCAAGG	TGGATCGCAA	GAAGCTTGCT	CGACAAGCCC	41700
35	GGGTATCCCC	AAGAAGTGGC	GCAAGCACGT	TGGACTTTGT	GGCGCCACGC	ACGGAAATCG	41760
	AAGTCGTCTT	CTGCGAAGAA	TTTACCGATC	TACTAGGCGT	CAAGGTTGGC	ATCACAGACA	41820
	ACTTCTTCGA	GTTGGGCGGC	CATTGCTGTC	TGGCCACGAA	ACTGAGCGCA	CGTCTAAGTC	41880
40	GCAGACTGGA	CGCCGGTATC	ACTGTGAAGC	AGGTCTTTGA	CCAGCCAGTA	CTTGCTGATC	41940
	TTGCTGCTTC	TATTCTTCAA	GGCTCGTCTC	GTCACAGGTC	TATCCCGTCT	TTACCCTACG	42000
	AAGGACCCGT	GGAGCAGTCC	TTTGCCAGG	GGCGCCTGTG	GTTCCCTCGAC	CAGTTCAACA	42060
45	TCGATGCCTT	GTGGTACCTT	ATTCCATTTG	CACTCCGCAT	GCGCGGGCCG	CTGCAAGTTG	42120
	ACGCCCTCGC	TGCTGCCCTG	GTGGCACTTG	AAGAGCGTCA	TGAATCTCTG	CGCACAACGT	42180
	TTGAGGAACG	AGACGGAGTC	GGCATCCAAG	TGGTGCAACC	CCTCCGCACG	ACCAAGGATA	42240
50	TCCGGATCAT	CGACGIGTCA	GGCATGCGAG	ACGACGACGC	CTACCTCGAG	CCATTGCAGA	42300
	AAGAACAGCA	GACTCCTTTC	GACCTTGCTT	CAGAGCCTGG	CTGGAGGGTA	GCACTGCTGA	42360
	AGCTTGGAAG	GGATGACCAC	ATCCTCTCTA	TTGTCATGCA	CCACATCATC	TCTGACGGGT	42420
55	GGTCTACTGA	AGTCTTGCAA	AGGGAACCTG	GTCAATTCTA	CTTGCGCAGC	AAATCCGGGA	42480

EP 0 578 616 A2

5 AAGCCCCCTT ATCGCAGGTT GCCCCGCTTC CTATTCAGTA TCGCGATTTT GCTGTTTGGC 42540
 AGAGACAAGA GGAACAGGTC GCTGAGAGTC AAAGGCAGCT CGACTACTGG AAGAAGCAGC 42600
 TTGCGGACAG TAGCCCGGCT GAGCTCTTGG CTGACTACAC CAGGCCGAAC GTACTGTCTG 42660
 GAGAGGCAGG CAGCGTGTCT TTCGTGATCA ACGATTCCGT TTACAAGAGC CTCGTCTCCT 42720
 10 TCTGCCGGTC TCGCCAAGTA ACCACCTTTA CGACTTTACT GGCAGCGTTT CGCGCCGCTC 42780
 ACTATCGAAT GACCGGGTCA GACGACGCAA CTATTGGCAC GCCAATTGCC AATCGCAACA 42840
 GGCCTGAGCT TGAAACTTG ATCGGCTGCT TCGTCAATAC CCAGTGCATG CGTATCACTA 42900
 TCGGCGACGA TGAGACGTTT GAATCACTGG TACAACAGGT ACGGTCTACC ACCGCGACAG 42960
 15 CCTTCGAGAA TCAAGACGTT CCGTTTGAAC GAATCGTTTC CACCCTCAGT GCCGGGTCCA 43020
 GGGATACGTC CCGAAACCCC CTAGTACAGC TTCTCTTTGC GGTTCATTCT CAACAAGGCC 43080
 TGGGCAGGAT CCAGCTCGAC GGTGTCGTCG ATGAGCCGGT TCTGTCGACC GTTTCGACTC 43140
 20 GGTTCGATCT CGAATTCCAC GCCTTCCAAG AGGCCGACCG GCTCAATGGA AGTGTATGT 43200
 TTGCCACGGA CCTGTTCAG CCCGAGACCA TCCAAGGTTT CGTTGCGGTT GTCGAAGAGG 43260
 TTCTACAGCG TGGCCTGGAG CAGCCGAGA GTCCCATCGC AACCATGCCG CTGGCCGAAG 43320
 25 GCATCGCTCA GCTCCGAGAT GCCGGCGCGC TGCAGATGCC AAAGTCTGAT TACCCTCGCA 43380
 ACGCGTCCCT CGTCGATGTC TTCCAGCAGC AGGCTATGGC CAGCCCGTCA ACTGTCGCCG 43440
 TCACTGACTC GACCTCCAAG CTGACGTATG CCGAGCTGGA TCGACTCTCC GATCAAGCTG 43500
 30 CTTCCTATCT GCGTCGGCAG CAACTCCCGG CGGAGACAAT GGTGGCCGTT CTCGCACCGC 43560
 GCTCTTGTGA GACCATCATC GCGTTCCTAG CTATTCTCAA AGCAAATCTT GCCTACATGC 43620
 CTCTCGACGT CAACACGCCA TCTGCTCGCA TGGAAGCCAT CATATCGTCC GTCCCAGGGC 43680
 GTAGGCTCAT CTTGGTTGGC TCGGGCGTCC GCCATGCTGA TATCAACGTA CCGAACGCAA 43740
 35 AGACGATGCT GATCAGCGAC ACGGTTACCG GGAATGATGC TATTGGCACT CCCGAACCTC 43800
 TGGTTGTCCG ACCCAGTGCT ACAAGTCTCG CATATGTCAT CTTCACTTCA GGTCAACGG 43860
 GCAAGCCAAA GGGTGTGATG GTGGAGCACC GTGCTATCAT GCGCCTTGTG AAGGACAGTA 43920
 40 AC3TCGTGAC TCACATGCCA CCAGCGACAC GGATGGCCCA CGTCACGAAT ATCGCATTCG 43980
 ACGTTTCACT GTTCGAGATG TCGCAACGC TCCTCAACGG CGGAACTCTA GTCTGCATTG 44040
 ACTACCTGAC CTTTCTTGAC AGCACCATGC TCCGGGAGAC GTTTGAGCGT GAGCAGGTTT 44100
 45 GCGCAGCCAT CTTCCCGCCA GCACTCCTGC GACAGTGCTT GGTCAACATG CCCGATGCGA 44160
 TCGGCATGTT AGAGGCTGTT TACGTTGCCG GTGATCGCTT CCACTCCCGC GACGCCCGCG 44220
 CAACCCAGGC ACTGGCCGGG CCTCGTGTGT ACAACGCGTA TGGCCCAACT GAGAACGCAA 44280
 TCCTTAGCAC GATATATAAC ATCGATAAGC ACGATCCGTA TGTGAACGGT GTTCCTATCG 44340
 50 GTAGCGCTGT CAGCAATTCA GGGGCCATG TCATGGATCG GAACCAGCAG CTTCTCCCTC 44400
 CCGGTGTGAT GGGAGAGCTG GTTGTACAG GAGAGGGTGT AGCTCGCGGC TATACCGACG 44460

55

EP 0 578 616 A2

	CAAGTCTCGA TACGGACCGC TTCGTCACCG TCACGATCGA TGGCCAGCGC CAGAGGGCGT	44520
5	ACCGCACGGG TGACCGGGTG CGATATCGAC CAAAGGGATT CCAGATAGAG TTCTTCGGCC	44580
	GCCTGGACCA GCAGGCCAAG ATTCGCGGCC ACCGTGTTGA ACTGGGCGAG GTCGAACATG	44640
	CTCTGCTCAG CGAGAATTCA GTCACGGATG CGGCTGTCTG ACTCCGCACC ATGGAAGAGG	44700
10	AGGACCCGCA ACTGGTTGCC TTTGTGACTA CTGATCACGA ATATCGCTCG GGTTCGAGCA	44760
	ACGAAGAGGA GGATCCGTAC GCCACACAGG CAGCAGGCGA TATGCGCAAG CGACTCCGGT	44820
	CGCTTCTGCC ATACTACATG GTCCCGTCCC GGGTCACAAT ACTCAGGCAA ATGCCTCTCA	44880
15	ACGCCAACGG CAAGGTGGAC CGAAAAGACC TCGCTCGGCG GGCCAGATG ACTCCGACAG	44940
	CAAGCAGCTC GGGCCCCGTG CATGTGGCTC CTCGCAACGA GACTGAGGCA GCAATTTGCG	45000
	ACGAGTTCGA GACTATACTC GGAGTCAAGG TGGGAATCAC AGACAACTTC TTCGAACTAG	45060
	GCGGGCACTC ACTCCTGGCC ACCAAACTCG CTGCTCGGCT CAGCCGCCGG ATGGGCCTTC	45120
20	GCATATCCGT CAAGGATCTG TTTGACGATC CTGTCTCTGT TTCTCTCGCC GGCAAGCTGG	45180
	AACAACAGCA GGGGTTCTCG GGAGAAGATG AAAGCTCGAC AGTTGGTATT GTCCCTTCC	45240
	AACTCCTCCC CGCGGAAATG TCGAGAGAGA TCATCCAGCG CGATGTTGTA CCTCAGATTG	45300
25	AGAACGGTCA CAGCACACCC CTGGACATGT ATCCAGCCAC GCAGACGCAG ATCTTCTTCC	45360
	TGCACGACAA AGCGACGGGC CACCCAGCCA CGCCGCCACT GTTCTCCTTG GACTTCCCCG	45420
	AGACCGCCGA CTGCCGTCGT CTGGCAAGCG CCTGCGCCGC TCTCGTCCAG CACTTTGACA	45480
30	TATTCAGAAC CGTGTTCGTG TCAAGAGGCG GCCGCTTCTA CCAAGTTGTT CTTGCTCATC	45540
	TCGATGTACC TGTCGAGGTC ATCGAGACCG AGCAAGAGTT GGATGAGGTT GCTCTCGCGC	45600
	TGCATGAAGC AGACAAGCAG CAGCCCCCTAC GTCTGGGACG TGCGATGCTG CGGATCGCCA	45660
	TCCTCAAGAG ACCGGGAGCC AAGATGCGAC TTGTTCTCCG AATGTCTCAT TCCCTGTACG	45720
35	ACGGCTTGAG TCTTGAACAC ATCGTCAACG CTCTACATGC CTTGTACAGT GATAAGCACC	45780
	TTGCGCAAGC ACCCAAGTTT GGTCTCTACA TGCATCACAT GGCTAGCCGA CGTGCAGAGG	45840
	GCTACAAATT CTGGCGATCT ATTCTTCAGG GCTCTTCAAT GACATCCCTG AAGCGCTCTG	45900
40	TCGGCGCCCT CGAGGCCATG ACGCCGTCTG CCGGTACATG GCAGACGTCA AAGTCCATCA	45960
	GGATCCCTCC TGCGGCACTC AAGAACGGCA TTACGCAGGC GACCCTCTTC ACCGCCGCCG	46020
	TCTCTCTCTT GCTCGCCAAG CATACCAAGT CGACAGACGT CGTCTTCGGC CGCGTCGTAT	46080
45	CTGGACGACA GGATCTCTCC ATAAACTGCC AAGACATCGT GGGACCTTGC ATCAACGAGG	46140
	TGCCTGTGCG CGTTCGGATC GACGAGGGCG ACGACATGGG TGGTCTGCTG CGCGCCATTC	46200
	AAGACCAGTA CACCAGCAGC TTCCGGCACG AGACCTTGGG CTTGCAAGAA GTGAAGGAGA	46260
	ACTGCACGGA CTGGACTGAT GCGACCAAGG AGTTCAGTTG CTGCATTGCC TTCCAGAACC	46320
50	TCAACCTGCA TCCTGAGGCC GAGATTGAAG GGCAGCAGAT TCGCCTGGAG GGTTTGCCAG	46380
	CAAAGGATCA AGCACGCCAG GCCAATGGTC ATGCCCCAAA TGGCACGAAC GGCACGAATG	46440
	GCACGAATGG CACGAATGGC GCGAACGGCA CGAATGGCAC GAATGGCACG AATGGTACCC	46500
55		

5 ATGCCAACGG TATCAATGGT AGCAACGGTG TCAATGGCCG CGATAGCAAC GTGGTTTCAG 46560
 CCGCTGGCGA TCAAGCTCCT GTTCACGATC TGGACATTGT TGGGATTCCG GAGCCCGACG 46620
 GCAGCGTCAA GATTGGCATT GGTGCGAGCC GGCAGATCCT TGGAGAGAAG GTCGTGGGCA 46680
 GCATGCTCAA TGAACCTTGC GAGACCATGC TCGCTTTGAG CAGAACATAG CAGCTTTTCC 46740
 10 AGGGAGATTG GTTGGATGGA CAAGATTCTC TTCAATTATG GAGGTTGGCA TGAGGCAACA 46800
 GGAGGACTAC TGACTTTTCA TGTTTTTTGG GGTTTTTTGG GGTTCCTTTT TTCCTTTCAT 46860
 CTTTACTTGA TGC GCGATGT CTGCTTTCCT CTAGAATTC 46899

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:

- 15 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 15281 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: unknown
 20 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
 (iii) ANTI-SENSE: NO
 25 (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
 (A) ORGANISM: *Tolypocladium niveum*
 (B) STRAIN: ATCC 34921

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 2:

30 Met Gly Ala Ile Gly Gln Asp Met Ala Tyr Asp Arg Leu Ala Asn Pro
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Arg Ala Ser Ser Ile Ser Ser Asn Arg Tyr Ser Glu Pro Val Glu
 20 25 30
 35 Gln Ser Phe Ala Gln Gly Arg Leu Trp Phe Leu His Gln Leu Lys Leu
 35 40 45
 Gly Ala Ser Trp Asp Ile Thr Pro Ala Ala Ile Arg Leu Arg Gly His
 50 55 60
 40 Leu Asp Ile Asp Ala Leu Asn Ala Ala Ser Arg Ala Leu Thr Gln Arg
 65 70 75 80
 His Glu Thr Leu Arg Thr Thr Phe Lys Glu Gln Asp Gly Val Gly Val
 85 90 95
 45 Gln Val Val His Ala Ser Gly Leu Glu Arg Gly Leu Arg Ile Val Asp
 100 105 110
 Ala Ser Ser Arg Asp Leu Ala Gln Leu Leu Ala Glu Glu Gln Thr Met
 115 120 125
 Lys Phe Asp Leu Glu Ser Glu Pro Ala Trp Arg Val Ala Leu Leu Lys
 130 135 140
 50 Val Ala Glu Asp His His Ile Leu Ser Ile Val Val His His Ile Ile
 145 150 155 160
 Ser Asp Ser Arg Ser Leu Asp Ile Ile Gln Gln Glu Leu Gly Glu Leu

55

EP 0 578 616 A2

	165	170	175
	Tyr Thr Ala Ala Ser Gln Gly Lys Ser Ile Ser Ala Cys Pro Leu Gly		
5	180	185	190
	Pro Ile Pro Ile Gln Tyr Arg Asp Leu Thr Thr Trp Gln Asn Gln Asp		
	195	200	205
	Glu Gln Val Ala Glu Gln Glu Arg Gln Leu Gly Tyr Trp Ile Glu Gln		
10	210	215	220
	Leu Asp Asn Asn Thr Pro Ala Glu Leu Leu Thr Glu Leu Pro Arg Pro		
	225	230	235
	Ala Ile Pro Ser Gly Glu Thr Gly Lys Ile Ser Phe Gln Ile Asp Gly		
	245	250	255
15	Ser Val His Lys Glu Leu Leu Ala Phe Cys Arg Ser Gln Gln Val Thr		
	260	265	270
	Ala Tyr Ala Val Leu Leu Ala Ala Phe Arg Val Ala His Phe Arg Leu		
	275	280	285
20	Thr Gly Ala Glu Asp Ala Thr Ile Gly Ala Pro Val Ala Asn Arg Asp		
	290	295	300
	Arg Pro Glu Leu Glu Asn Met Val Ala Pro Leu Ala Thr Leu Gln Cys		
	305	310	315
25	Met Arg Val Val Leu Asp Glu Asp Asp Thr Phe Glu Ser Val Leu Arg		
	325	330	335
	Gln Ile Met Ser Val Met Thr Glu Ala His Ala Asn Arg Asp Val Pro		
	340	345	350
30	Phe Glu Arg Ile Val Ser Ala Leu Leu Pro Gly Ser Thr Asp Thr Ser		
	355	360	365
	Arg His Pro Leu Val Gln Leu Met Phe Ala Leu His Pro Ala Gln Asp		
	370	375	380
35	Thr Gly Arg Ala Arg Trp Gly Phe Leu Glu Ala Glu Thr Leu Gln Ser		
	385	390	395
	Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg Phe Asp Met Glu Met His Leu Phe Glu Gly Asp		
	405	410	415
40	Asp Arg Phe Asp Ala Asn Val Leu Phe Ser Thr Gly Leu Phe Asp Ala		
	420	425	430
	Glu Ala Ile Arg Ser Val Val Ser Ile Phe Arg Glu Val Leu Arg Arg		
	435	440	445
45	Gly Ile Ser Glu Pro Ala Val His Val Lys Thr Met Pro Leu Thr Asp		
	450	455	460
	Gly Leu Ala Ala Ile Arg Asp Met Gly Leu Leu Asp Ile Gly Thr Thr		
	465	470	475
	Asp Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Ser Val Val Asp Met Phe Gln Glu Gln Val		
	485	490	495
50	Ala Leu Asn Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Val Ala Asp Ala Ser Ser Arg Leu		
	500	505	510
	Ser Tyr Ser Glu Leu Asp His Lys Ser Asp Gln Leu Ala Ala Trp Leu		
	515	520	525

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Arg	Arg	Arg	Gln	Leu	Lys	Pro	Glu	Thr	Leu	Ile	Gly	Val	Leu	Ser	Pro	
	530						535					540					
5	Pro	Ser	Cys	Glu	Thr	Met	Val	Ser	Phe	Leu	Gly	Ile	Leu	Lys	Ala	His	
	545					550					555					560	
	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Pro	Leu	Asp	Ile	Asn	Val	Pro	Leu	Ala	Arg	Ile	Glu	
					565					570					575		
10	Ser	Ile	Leu	Ser	Ala	Val	Asp	Gly	His	Lys	Leu	Val	Leu	Leu	Gly	Ser	
				580					585						590		
	Asn	Val	Pro	Gln	Pro	Lys	Val	Asp	Val	Pro	Asp	Val	Glu	Leu	Leu	Arg	
			595					600					605				
15	Ile	Ser	Asp	Ala	Leu	Asn	Gly	Ser	Gln	Val	Asn	Gly	Leu	Ala	Gly	Lys	
	610						615					620					
	Gln	Ala	Thr	Ala	Lys	Pro	Ser	Ala	Thr	Asp	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Val	Ile	Phe	
	625					630					635					640	
20	Thr	Ser	Gly	Ser	Thr	Gly	Lys	Pro	Lys	Gly	Val	Met	Ile	Glu	His	Arg	
					645					650					655		
	Gly	Ile	Val	Arg	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Thr	Asn	Ile	Ile	Ser	Pro	Ala	Gln	
				660					665					670			
25	Ala	Ala	Val	Pro	Thr	Ala	His	Leu	Ala	Asn	Ile	Ala	Phe	Asp	Leu	Ser	
			675					680					685				
	Thr	Trp	Glu	Ile	Tyr	Thr	Pro	Ile	Leu	Asn	Gly	Gly	Thr	Leu	Val	Cys	
	690						695					700					
30	Ile	Glu	His	Ser	Val	Thr	Leu	Asp	Ser	Lys	Ala	Leu	Glu	Ala	Val	Phe	
	705					710					715					720	
	Thr	Lys	Glu	Gly	Ile	Arg	Val	Ala	Phe	Leu	Ala	Pro	Ala	Leu	Ile	Lys	
					725					730					735		
35	Gln	Cys	Leu	Ala	Asp	Arg	Pro	Ala	Ile	Phe	Ala	Gly	Leu	Asp	Ser	Leu	
				740					745					750			
	Tyr	Ala	Ile	Gly	Asp	Arg	Phe	Asp	Arg	Arg	Asp	Ala	Leu	His	Ala	Lys	
		755						760					765				
40	Ser	Leu	Val	Lys	His	Gly	Val	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Tyr	Gly	Pro	Thr	Glu	Asn	
		770					775					780					
	Ser	Val	Val	Ser	Thr	Ile	Tyr	Ser	Val	Ser	Glu	Ala	Ser	Pro	Phe	Val	
	785					790					795					800	
45	Thr	Gly	Val	Pro	Val	Gly	Arg	Ala	Ile	Ser	Asn	Ser	Gly	Ala	Tyr	Val	
					805					810					815		
	Met	Asp	Gln	Asp	Gln	Gln	Leu	Val	Ser	Pro	Gly	Val	Met	Gly	Glu	Leu	
				820					825					830			
50	Val	Val	Ser	Gly	Asp	Gly	Leu	Ala	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Asp	Ser	Ala	Leu	
			835					840					845				
	Asp	Lys	Asn	Arg	Phe	Val	Val	Val	Gln	Ile	Asp	Gly	Glu	Ser	Ile	Arg	
		850					855					860					
55	Gly	Tyr	Arg	Thr	Gly	Asp	Arg	Ala	Arg	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Lys	Gly	Gly	Gln	
	865					870					875					880	

EP 0 578 616 A2

Ile Glu Phe Phe Gly Arg Met Asp Gln Gln Val Lys Ile Arg Gly His
 885 890 895
 Arg Ile Glu Pro Ala Glu Val Glu His Ala Leu Leu Asn Ser Asp Gln
 900 905 910
 5 Val Arg Asp Ala Ala Val Val Ile Arg Arg Gln Glu Glu Glu Glu Pro
 915 920 925
 Ala Met Ile Ala Phe Val Thr Thr Gln Gly Thr Leu Pro Asp His Leu
 930 935 940
 10 Val Asn Ile Asn Gly Asn Gly His Val Pro Asp Gly Asn Gly Ser Lys
 945 950 955 960
 Asn Asp Gln Phe Ala Val His Val Glu Ser Glu Leu Arg Arg Arg Leu
 965 970 975
 15 Gln Met Leu Leu Pro Ser Tyr Met Met Pro Ala Arg Ile Val Val Leu
 980 985 990
 Asp His Leu Pro Leu Asn Pro Asn Gly Lys Val Asp Arg Lys Ala Leu
 995 1000 1005
 20 Gly Gln Ser Ala Lys Thr Val Gln Lys Ser Lys Leu Val Ser Gln Arg
 1010 1015 1020
 Val Ala Pro Arg Asn Glu Ile Glu Ala Val Leu Cys Glu Glu Tyr Arg
 1025 1030 1035 1040
 25 Ser Val Leu Gly Val Glu Val Gly Ile Thr Asp Asn Phe Phe Asp Leu
 1045 1050 1055
 Gly Gly His Ser Leu Thr Ala Met Lys Leu Ala Ala Arg Ile Ser Gln
 1060 1065 1070
 30 Arg Leu Asp Ile Gln Ala Ser Val Ala Thr Val Phe Glu Gln Pro Met
 1075 1080 1085
 Leu Ala Asp Leu Ala Ala Thr Ile Gln Arg Gly Ser Thr Leu Tyr Ser
 1090 1095 1100
 35 Val Ile Pro Thr Thr Glu Tyr Thr Gly Pro Val Glu Gln Ser Phe Ala
 1105 1110 1115 1120
 Gln Gly Arg Leu Trp Phe Leu Glu Gln Leu Asn Thr Gly Ala Ser Trp
 1125 1130 1135
 40 Tyr Asn Val Met Leu Thr Val Arg Leu Arg Gly His Leu Asp Val Asp
 1140 1145 1150
 Ala Leu Gly Thr Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Glu Lys Arg His Glu Thr Leu
 1155 1160 1165
 45 Arg Thr Thr Phe Glu Glu Arg Asp Gly Val Gly Met Gln Val Val His
 1170 1175 1180
 Ser Ser Leu Met Gly Glu Leu Arg Leu Ile Asp Ile Ser Glu Lys Ser
 1185 1190 1195 1200
 50 Gly Thr Ala Ala His Glu Ala Leu Met Lys Glu Gln Ser Thr Arg Phe
 1205 1210 1215
 Asp Leu Thr Arg Glu Pro Gly Trp Arg Val Ala Leu Leu Lys Leu Ala
 1220 1225 1230
 55 Asp His His Ile Phe Ser Ile Val Met His His Ile Val Ser Asp Gly

EP 0 578 616 A2

	1235	1240	1245
	Trp Ser Leu Asp Leu Leu Arg His Glu Leu Gly Gln Leu Tyr Ser Ala 1250 1255 1260		
5	Ala Leu Arg Gly Gln Asp Pro Leu Ser Arg Leu Glu Pro Leu Pro Ile 1265 1270 1275 1280		
	Gln Tyr Arg Asp Phe Ala Val Trp Gln Lys Gln Asp Ser Gln Gln Lys 1285 1290 1295		
10	Ala Ala His Gln Arg Gln Leu Glu Tyr Trp Thr Lys Gln Leu Ala Asp 1300 1305 1310		
	Ser Thr Pro Ala Glu Leu Leu Thr Asp Phe Pro Arg Pro Ser Ile Leu 1315 1320 1325		
15	Ser Gly Lys Ala Gly Lys Val Pro Val Ala Ile Glu Gly Ser Leu Tyr 1330 1335 1340		
	Asp Thr Leu Gln Val Phe Ser Arg Thr His Gln Val Thr Ser Phe Ala 1345 1350 1355 1360		
20	Val Leu Leu Ala Ala Phe Arg Ala Ala His Phe Arg Leu Thr Gly Ser 1365 1370 1375		
	Asp Asn Ala Thr Ile Gly Val Pro Ser Ala Asn Arg Asn Arg Pro Glu 1380 1385 1390		
25	Leu Glu Asn Val Ile Gly Phe Phe Val Asn Thr Gln Cys Ile Arg Ile 1395 1400 1405		
	Thr Ile Asp Glu Asn Asp Asn Phe Glu Ser Leu Val Arg Gln Val Arg 1410 1415 1420		
30	Ser Thr Thr Thr Ala Ala Gln Asp Asn Gln Asp Val Pro Phe Glu Gln 1425 1430 1435 1440		
	Val Val Ser Ser Leu Met Pro Ser Ser Ser Arg Asp Ala Ser Arg Asn 1445 1450 1455		
35	Pro Leu Val Gln Leu Met Phe Ala Leu His Gly Gln Gln Asp Leu Phe 1460 1465 1470		
	Lys Ile Gln Leu Glu Gly Thr Glu Glu Glu Val Ile Pro Thr Glu Glu 1475 1480 1485		
40	Val Thr Arg Phe Asp Ile Glu Phe His Leu Tyr Gln Gly Ala Ser Lys 1490 1495 1500		
	Leu Ser Gly Asp Ile Ile Phe Ala Ala Asp Leu Phe Glu Ala Glu Thr 1505 1510 1515 1520		
45	Ile Arg Gly Val Val Ser Val Phe Gln Glu Val Leu Arg Arg Gly Leu 1525 1530 1535		
	Gln Gln Pro Gln Thr Pro Ile Met Thr Met Pro Leu Thr Asp Gly Ile 1540 1545 1550		
50	Pro Glu Leu Glu Arg Met Gly Leu Leu His Met Val Lys Thr Asp Tyr 1555 1560 1565		
	Pro Arg Asn Met Ser Val Val Asp Val Phe Gln Gln Gln Val Arg Leu 1570 1575 1580		
55	Ser Ala Glu Ala Thr Ala Val Ile Asp Ser Ser Ser Arg Met Ser Tyr 1585 1590 1595 1600		

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Ala	Glu	Leu	Asp	Gln	Arg	Ser	Asp	Gln	Val	Ala	Ala	Trp	Leu	Arg	Gln	
					1605					1610					1615		
5	Arg	Gln	Leu	Pro	Ala	Glu	Thr	Phe	Val	Ala	Val	Leu	Ala	Pro	Arg	Ser	
					1620				1625					1630			
	Cys	Glu	Ala	Val	Ile	Ala	Leu	Phe	Gly	Ile	Leu	Lys	Ala	Gly	His	Ala	
					1635				1640					1645			
10	Tyr	Leu	Pro	Leu	Asp	Val	Asn	Val	Pro	Ala	Ala	Arg	Leu	Arg	Ala	Ile	
		1650					1655					1660					
	Leu	Ala	Glu	Val	Lys	Gly	Glu	Lys	Leu	Val	Leu	Leu	Gly	Ala	Gly	Glu	
		1665				1670					1675					1680	
15	Pro	Ser	Pro	Glu	Gly	Gln	Ser	Pro	Glu	Val	Ser	Ile	Val	Arg	Ile	Ala	
					1685					1690					1695		
	Asp	Ala	Thr	Ser	Pro	Ala	Gly	His	Ala	Ser	Leu	Arg	Asp	Gly	Lys	Ser	
					1700				1705					1710			
20	Lys	Pro	Thr	Ala	Gly	Ser	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Val	Ile	Phe	Thr	Ser	Gly	Ser	
					1715				1720					1725			
	Thr	Gly	Lys	Pro	Lys	Gly	Val	Met	Ile	Glu	His	Arg	Gly	Val	Leu	Arg	
		1730					1735						1740				
25	Leu	Val	Lys	Gln	Thr	Asn	Ile	Leu	Ser	Ser	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ala	Gln	Thr	
		1745				1750					1755					1760	
	Phe	Arg	Met	Ala	His	Met	Ser	Asn	Leu	Ala	Phe	Asp	Ala	Ser	Ile	Trp	
					1765					1770					1775		
30	Glu	Val	Phe	Thr	Ala	Leu	Leu	Asn	Gly	Gly	Ser	Leu	Val	Cys	Ile	Asp	
					1780				1785					1790			
	Arg	Phe	Thr	Ile	Leu	Asp	Ala	Gln	Ala	Leu	Glu	Ala	Leu	Phe	Leu	Arg	
					1795			1800						1805			
35	Glu	His	Ile	Asn	Ile	Ala	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro	Ala	Leu	Leu	Lys	Gln	Cys	
		1810				1815					1820						
	Leu	Thr	Asp	Ala	Ala	Ala	Thr	Ile	Lys	Ser	Leu	Asp	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Val	
		1825				1830					1835					1840	
40	Gly	Gly	Asp	Arg	Leu	Asp	Thr	Ala	Asp	Ala	Ala	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ala	Leu	
					1845					1850					1855		
	Val	Lys	Ser	Glu	Val	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Tyr	Gly	Pro	Thr	Glu	Asn	Thr	Val	
					1860				1865					1870			
45	Met	Ser	Thr	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Ile	Ala	Asp	Thr	Glu	Arg	Phe	Val	Asn	Gly	
					1875			1880					1885				
	Val	Pro	Ile	Gly	Arg	Ala	Val	Ser	Asn	Ser	Gly	Val	Tyr	Val	Met	Asp	
		1890					1895					1900					
50	Gln	Asn	Gln	Gln	Leu	Val	Pro	Leu	Gly	Val	Met	Gly	Glu	Leu	Val	Val	
		1905				1910					1915					1920	
	Thr	Gly	Asp	Gly	Leu	Ala	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Asn	Pro	Ala	Leu	Asp	Ser	
					1925					1930					1935		
55	Asp	Arg	Phe	Val	Asp	Val	Ile	Ala	Arg	Gly	Gln	Leu	Leu	Arg	Ala	Tyr	
					1940				1945					1950			

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Arg	Thr	Gly	Asp	Arg	Ala	Arg	Tyr	Arg	Pro	Lys	Asp	Gly	Gln	Val	Glu	
			1955					1960					1965				
5	Phe	Phe	Gly	Arg	Met	Asp	His	Gln	Val	Lys	Val	Arg	Gly	His	Arg	Ile	
			1970					1975					1980				
	Glu	Leu	Ala	Glu	Val	Glu	His	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ser	Ala	Gly	Val	His	
			1985					1990					1995			2000	
10	Asp	Ala	Val	Val	Val	Ser	Asn	Ser	Gln	Glu	Asp	Asn	Gln	Gly	Val	Glu	
										2005					2010		
	Met	Val	Ala	Phe	Ile	Thr	Ala	Gln	Asp	Asn	Glu	Thr	Leu	Gln	Glu	Ala	
										2020					2025		
15	Gln	Ser	Ser	Asn	Gln	Val	Gln	Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	His	Phe	Glu	Thr	Thr	
										2035					2040		
	Ala	Tyr	Ala	Asp	Ile	Thr	Ala	Ile	Asp	Gln	Asn	Thr	Leu	Gly	Arg	Asp	
										2050					2055		
20	Phe	Thr	Ser	Trp	Thr	Ser	Met	Tyr	Asp	Gly	Thr	Leu	Ile	Asp	Lys	Arg	
										2065					2070		
	Glu	Met	Gln	Glu	Trp	Leu	Asp	Asp	Thr	Met	Arg	Thr	Phe	Leu	Asp	Gly	
										2085					2090		
25	Gln	Ala	Ala	Gly	His	Val	Leu	Glu	Ile	Gly	Thr	Gly	Thr	Gly	Met	Val	
										2100					2105		
	Leu	Phe	Asn	Leu	Gly	Gln	Ala	Gly	Leu	Lys	Ser	Tyr	Ile	Gly	Leu	Glu	
										2115					2120		
30	Pro	Ser	Gln	Ser	Ala	Val	Gln	Phe	Val	Asn	Lys	Ala	Ala	Gln	Thr	Phe	
										2130					2135		
	Pro	Gly	Leu	Glu	Gly	Lys	Ala	Gln	Val	His	Val	Gly	Thr	Ala	Met	Asp	
										2145					2150		
35	Thr	Gly	Arg	Leu	Ser	Ala	Leu	Ser	Pro	Asp	Leu	Ile	Val	Ile	Asn	Ser	
										2165					2170		
	Val	Ala	Gln	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Glu	Val	Val	Glu	
										2180					2185		
40	Ala	Leu	Val	Arg	Ile	Pro	Gly	Val	Arg	Arg	Ile	Phe	Phe	Gly	Asp	Met	
										2195					2200		
	Arg	Thr	Tyr	Ala	Thr	His	Lys	Asp	Phe	Leu	Val	Ala	Arg	Ala	Val	His	
										2210					2215		
45	Thr	Asn	Gly	Ser	Lys	Val	Thr	Arg	Ser	Lys	Val	Gln	Gln	Glu	Val	Ala	
										2225					2230		
	Arg	Leu	Glu	Glu	Leu	Glu	Glu	Glu	Leu	Leu	Val	Asp	Pro	Ala	Phe	Phe	
										2245					2250		
50	Thr	Ser	Leu	Lys	Glu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Glu	Glu	Ile	Glu	His	Val	Glu	Ile	
										2260					2265		
	Leu	Pro	Lys	Asn	Met	Lys	Val	Asn	Asn	Glu	Leu	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Arg	Tyr	
										2275					2280		
55	Gly	Ala	Val	Leu	His	Ile	Arg	Asn	His	Asn	Gln	Asn	Gln	Ser	Arg	Ser	
										2290					2295		
	Ile	His	Lys	Ile	Asn	Ala	Glu	Ser	Trp	Ile	Asp	Phe	Ala	Ser	Ser	Gln	

EP 0 578 616 A2

	2305	2310	2315	2320
	Met Asp Arg Gln Gly Leu Ala Arg Leu Leu Lys Glu Asn Lys Asp Ala			
		2325	2330	2335
5	Glu Ser Ile Ala Val Phe Asn Ile Pro Tyr Ser Lys Thr Ile Val Glu			
		2340	2345	2350
	Arg His Ile Ala Lys Ser Leu Ala Asp Asp His Asp Gly Asp Asp Thr			
		2355	2360	2365
10	His Ser Ser Ile Asp Gly Val Ala Trp Ile Ser Ala Ala Arg Glu Lys			
		2370	2375	2380
	Ala Ser Gln Cys Pro Ser Leu Asp Val His Asp Leu Val Gln Leu Ala			
		2385	2390	2395
15	Glu Asp Ala Gly Phe Arg Val Glu Val Ser Trp Ala Arg Gln Arg Ser			
		2405	2410	2415
	Gln Asn Gly Ala Leu Asp Val Phe Phe His His Phe Gln Pro Thr Glu			
		2420	2425	2430
20	Asn Glu Ser Arg Ala Leu Val Asp Phe Pro Thr Asp Tyr Lys Gly Gln			
		2435	2440	2445
	Gln Ala Arg Ser Leu Thr Asn Arg Pro Leu Gln Arg Val Glu Ser Arg			
		2450	2455	2460
25	Arg Ile Glu Ala Gln Val Arg Glu Gln Leu Gln Val Leu Leu Pro Ala			
		2465	2470	2475
	Tyr Met Ile Pro Ala Arg Ile Val Val Leu Gln Asn Met Pro Leu Asn			
		2485	2490	2495
30	Thr Ser Gly Lys Val Asp Arg Lys Glu Leu Thr Leu Arg Ala Lys Val			
		2500	2505	2510
	Thr Ala Ala Arg Thr Pro Ser Ser Glu Leu Val Ala Pro Arg Asp Ser			
		2515	2520	2525
35	Ile Glu Ala Ile Ile Cys Lys Glu Phe Lys Asp Val Leu Gly Val Glu			
		2530	2535	2540
	Val Gly Ile Thr Asp Asn Phe Phe Asn Val Gly Gly His Ser Leu Leu			
		2545	2550	2555
40	Ala Thr Lys Leu Ala Ala Arg Leu Ser Arg Gln Leu Asn Ala Gln Ile			
		2565	2570	2575
	Ala Val Lys Asp Ile Phe Asp Arg Pro Val Ile Ala Asp Leu Ala Ala			
		2580	2585	2590
45	Thr Ile Gln Gln Asp Thr Thr Glu His Asn Pro Ile Leu Pro Thr Ser			
		2595	2600	2605
	Tyr Thr Gly Pro Val Glu Gln Ser Phe Ala Gln Gly Arg Leu Trp Phe			
		2610	2615	2620
50	Leu Asp Gln Leu Asn Val Gly Ala Thr Trp Tyr Leu Met Pro Phe Ala			
		2625	2630	2635
	Val Arg Leu Arg Gly Pro Leu Val Val Ser Ala Leu Ala Ala Ala Leu			
		2645	2650	2655
55	Leu Ala Leu Glu Glu Arg His Glu Thr Leu Arg Thr Thr Phe Ile Glu			
		2660	2665	2670

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Gln	Glu	Gly	Ile	Gly	Met	Gln	Val	Ile	His	Pro	Phe	Ala	Pro	Lys	Glu	
			2675					2680					2685				
5	Leu	Arg	Val	Ile	Asp	Val	Ser	Gly	Glu	Glu	Glu	Ser	Thr	Ile	Gln	Lys	
		2690					2695					2700					
	Ile	Leu	Glu	Lys	Glu	Gln	Thr	Thr	Pro	Phe	Asn	Leu	Ala	Ser	Glu	Pro	
	2705					2710					2715					2720	
10	Gly	Phe	Arg	Leu	Ala	Leu	Leu	Lys	Thr	Gly	Glu	Asp	Glu	His	Ile	Leu	
				2725						2730					2735		
	Ser	Thr	Val	Met	His	His	Ala	Ile	Ser	Asp	Gly	Trp	Ser	Val	Asp	Ile	
				2740					2745						2750		
15	Phe	Gln	Gln	Glu	Ile	Gly	Gln	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Ala	Ile	Leu	Arg	Gly	His	
		2755						2760						2765			
	Asp	Pro	Leu	Ala	Gln	Ile	Ala	Pro	Leu	Ser	Ile	Gln	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Phe	
	2770						2775					2780					
20	Ala	Thr	Trp	Gln	Arg	Gln	Ile	Phe	Gln	Val	Ala	Glu	His	Arg	Arg	Gln	
	2785					2790					2795					2800	
	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Trp	Thr	Lys	Gln	Leu	Ala	Asp	Asn	Lys	Pro	Ala	Glu	Leu	
					2805					2810					2815		
25	Leu	Thr	Asp	Phe	Lys	Arg	Pro	Pro	Met	Leu	Ser	Gly	Arg	Ala	Gly	Glu	
			2820						2825					2830			
	Ile	Pro	Val	Val	Val	Asp	Gly	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Glu	Lys	Leu	Gln	Asp	Phe	
			2835					2840						2845			
30	Cys	Arg	Ile	Arg	Gln	Val	Thr	Ala	Phe	Thr	Val	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Phe	
	2850						2855					2860					
	Arg	Ala	Ala	His	Tyr	Arg	Met	Thr	Gly	Thr	Glu	Asp	Ala	Thr	Ile	Gly	
	2865					2870					2875					2880	
35	Thr	Pro	Ile	Ala	Asn	Arg	Asn	Arg	Pro	Glu	Leu	Glu	Gly	Leu	Ile	Gly	
				2885						2890					2895		
	Phe	Phe	Val	Asn	Thr	Gln	Cys	Met	Arg	Ile	Thr	Val	Asp	Val	Glu	Asp	
				2900					2905					2910			
40	Ser	Phe	Glu	Thr	Leu	Val	His	Gln	Val	Arg	Glu	Thr	Thr	Leu	Ala	Ala	
		2915						2920					2925				
	His	Ala	Asn	Gln	Asp	Val	Pro	Phe	Glu	Gln	Ile	Val	Ser	Asn	Ile	Leu	
	2930						2935					2940					
45	Pro	Gly	Ser	Ser	Asp	Thr	Ser	Arg	Asn	Pro	Leu	Val	Gln	Leu	Met	Phe	
	2945					2950					2955					2960	
	Ala	Leu	His	Ser	Gln	Gln	Asn	Leu	Gly	Lys	Val	Arg	Leu	Glu	Gly	Ile	
				2965						2970					2975		
50	Glu	Glu	Glu	Ile	Ile	Ser	Ile	Ala	Glu	Thr	Thr	Arg	Phe	Asp	Ile	Glu	
				2980					2985					2990			
	Phe	His	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Glu	Ala	Glu	Arg	Leu	Asn	Gly	Ser	Ile	Val	Tyr	
		2995					3000						3005				
55	Ala	Ala	Asp	Leu	Phe	Val	Pro	Glu	Thr	Ile	Gln	Ser	Val	Ile	Thr	Ile	
	3010						3015					3020					

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Phe	Gln	Gly	Ile	Leu	Gln	Lys	Gly	Leu	Gly	Glu	Pro	Asp	Met	Pro	Val	
	3025					3030					3035					3040	
5	Ala	Ser	Met	Ala	Leu	Asp	Gly	Gly	Leu	Glu	Ser	Leu	Arg	Ser	Thr	Gly	
					3045					3050					3055		
	Leu	Leu	His	Pro	Gln	Gln	Thr	Asp	Tyr	Pro	Cys	Asp	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	
				3060				3065						3070			
10	Gln	Ile	Phe	Lys	Gln	Gln	Val	Ala	Val	Asn	Pro	Asp	Val	Ile	Ala	Val	
			3075					3080					3085				
	Arg	Asp	Glu	Ser	Thr	Arg	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Ala	Asp	Leu	Asp	Arg	Lys	Ser	
		3090					3095					3100					
15	Asp	Gln	Val	Ala	Cys	Trp	Leu	Ser	Arg	Arg	Gly	Ile	Ala	Pro	Glu	Thr	
	3105					3110					3115					3120	
	Phe	Val	Ala	Ile	Leu	Ala	Pro	Arg	Ser	Cys	Glu	Thr	Ile	Val	Ala	Ile	
					3125					3130					3135		
20	Leu	Gly	Val	Leu	Lys	Ala	Asn	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Pro	Leu	Asp	Val	Asn	
				3140					3145					3150			
	Val	Pro	Ala	Ser	Arg	Leu	Glu	Ala	Ile	Leu	Ser	Glu	Val	Ser	Gly	Ser	
			3155					3160					3165				
25	Met	Leu	Val	Leu	Val	Gly	Ala	Glu	Thr	Pro	Ile	Pro	Glu	Gly	Met	Ala	
		3170				3175						3180					
	Glu	Ala	Glu	Thr	Ile	Arg	Ile	Thr	Glu	Ile	Leu	Ala	Asp	Ala	Lys	Thr	
	3185					3190					3195					3200	
30	Asp	Asp	Ile	Asn	Gly	Leu	Ala	Ala	Ser	Gln	Pro	Thr	Ala	Ala	Ser	Leu	
					3205					3210					3215		
	Ala	Tyr	Val	Ile	Phe	Thr	Ser	Gly	Ser	Thr	Gly	Arg	Pro	Lys	Gly	Val	
				3220				3225						3230			
35	Met	Val	Glu	His	Arg	Gly	Ile	Val	Arg	Leu	Thr	Lys	Gln	Thr	Asn	Ile	
			3235					3240					3245				
	Thr	Ser	Lys	Leu	Pro	Glu	Ser	Phe	His	Met	Ala	His	Ile	Ser	Asn	Leu	
		3250					3255					3260					
40	Ala	Phe	Asp	Ala	Ser	Val	Trp	Glu	Val	Phe	Thr	Thr	Leu	Leu	Asn	Gly	
	3265					3270				3275					3280		
	Gly	Thr	Leu	Val	Cys	Ile	Asp	Tyr	Phe	Thr	Leu	Leu	Glu	Ser	Thr	Ala	
				3285					3290						3295		
45	Leu	Glu	Lys	Val	Phe	Phe	Asp	Gln	Arg	Val	Asn	Val	Ala	Leu	Leu	Pro	
			3300					3305						3310			
	Pro	Ala	Leu	Leu	Lys	Gln	Cys	Leu	Asp	Asn	Ser	Pro	Ala	Leu	Val	Lys	
			3315					3320					3325				
50	Thr	Leu	Ser	Val	Leu	Tyr	Ile	Gly	Gly	Asp	Arg	Leu	Asp	Ala	Ser	Asp	
		3330				3335					3340						
	Ala	Ala	Lys	Ala	Arg	Gly	Leu	Val	Gln	Thr	Gln	Ala	Phe	Asn	Ala	Tyr	
	3345					3350					3355					3360	
55	Gly	Pro	Thr	Glu	Asn	Thr	Val	Met	Ser	Thr	Ile	Tyr	Pro	Ile	Ala	Glu	
				3365						3370					3375		
	Asp	Pro	Phe	Ile	Asn	Gly	Val	Pro	Ile	Gly	His	Ala	Val	Ser	Asn	Ser	

EP 0 578 616 A2

	3380	3385	3390
	Gly Ala Phe Val Met Asp Gln Asn Gln Gln Ile Thr Pro Pro Gly Ala 3395 3400 3405		
5	Met Gly Glu Leu Ile Val Thr Gly Asp Gly Leu Ala Arg Gly Tyr Thr 3410 3415 3420		
	Thr Ser Ser Leu Asn Thr Gly Arg Phe Ile Asn Val Asp Ile Asp Gly 3425 3430 3435 3440		
10	Glu Gln Val Arg Ala Tyr Arg Thr Gly Asp Arg Val Arg Tyr Arg Pro 3445 3450 3455		
	Lys Asp Leu Gln Ile Glu Phe Phe Gly Arg Ile Asp His Gln Val Lys 3460 3465 3470		
15	Ile Arg Gly His Arg Ile Glu Pro Ala Glu Val Glu Tyr Ala Leu Leu 3475 3480 3485		
	Ser His Asp Leu Val Thr Asp Ala Ala Val Val Thr His Ser Gln Glu 3490 3495 3500		
20	Asn Gln Asp Leu Glu Met Val Gly Phe Val Ala Ala Arg Val Ala Asp 3505 3510 3515 3520		
	Val Arg Glu Asp Glu Ser Ser Asn Gln Val Gln Glu Trp Gln Thr His 3525 3530 3535		
25	Phe Asp Ser Ile Ala Tyr Ala Asp Ile Thr Thr Ile Asp Gln Gln Ser 3540 3545 3550		
	Leu Gly Arg Asp Phe Met Ser Trp Thr Ser Met Tyr Asp Gly Ser Leu 3555 3560 3565		
30	Ile Lys Lys Ser Gln Met Gln Glu Trp Leu Asp Asp Thr Met Arg Ser 3570 3575 3580		
	Leu Leu Asp Ser Gln Pro Pro Gly His Val Leu Glu Val Gly Thr Gly 3585 3590 3595 3600		
35	Thr Gly Met Val Leu Phe Asn Leu Gly Arg Glu Gly Gly Leu Gln Ser 3605 3610 3615		
	Tyr Val Gly Leu Glu Pro Ser Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Phe Val Asn Lys 3620 3625 3630		
40	Ala Ala Lys Ser Phe Pro Gly Leu Glu Asp Arg Ile Arg Val Glu Val 3635 3640 3645		
	Gly Thr Ala Thr Asp Ile Asp Arg Leu Gly Asp Asp Leu His Ala Gly 3650 3655 3660		
45	Leu Val Val Val Asn Ser Val Ala Gln Tyr Phe Pro Ser Gln Asp Tyr 3665 3670 3675 3680		
	Leu Ala Gln Leu Val Arg Asp Leu Thr Lys Val Pro Gly Val Glu Arg 3685 3690 3695		
50	Ile Phe Phe Gly Asp Met Arg Ser His Ala Ile Asn Arg Asp Phe Leu 3700 3705 3710		
	Val Ala Arg Ala Val His Ala Leu Gly Asp Lys Ala Thr Lys Ala Glu 3715 3720 3725		
55	Ile Gln Arg Glu Val Val Arg Met Glu Glu Ser Glu Asp Glu Leu Leu 3730 3735 3740		

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Val Asp Pro Ala Phe Phe Thr Ser Leu Thr Thr Gln Val Glu Asn Ile	3745	3750	3755	3760
5	Lys His Val Glu Ile Leu Pro Lys Arg Met Arg Ala Thr Asn Glu Leu	3765	3770	3775	
	Ser Ser Tyr Arg Tyr Ala Ala Val Leu His Val Asn Asp Leu Ala Lys	3780	3785	3790	
10	Pro Ala His Lys Val Ser Pro Gly Ala Trp Val Asp Phe Ala Ala Thr	3795	3800	3805	
	Lys Met Asp Arg Asp Ala Leu Ile Arg Leu Leu Arg Gly Thr Lys Ile	3810	3815	3820	
15	Ser Asp His Ile Ala Ile Ala Asn Ile Pro Asn Ser Lys Thr Ile Val	3825	3830	3835	3840
	Glu Arg Thr Ile Cys Glu Ser Val Tyr Asp Leu Gly Gly Asp Ala Lys	3845	3850	3855	
20	Asp Ser Asn Asp Arg Val Ser Trp Leu Ser Ala Ala Arg Ser Asn Ala	3860	3865	3870	
	Val Lys Val Ala Ser Leu Ser Ala Ile Asp Leu Val Asp Ile Ala Gln	3875	3880	3885	
25	Glu Ala Gly Phe Arg Val Glu Ile Ser Cys Ala Arg Gln Trp Ser Gln	3890	3895	3900	
	Asn Gly Ala Leu Asp Ala Val Phe His His Leu Gly Pro Ser Pro Gln	3905	3910	3915	3920
30	Ser Ser His Val Leu Ile Asp Phe Leu Thr Asp His Gln Gly Arg Pro	3925	3930	3935	
	Glu Glu Ala Leu Thr Asn His Pro Leu His Arg Ala Gln Ser Arg Arg	3940	3945	3950	
35	Val Glu Arg Gln Ile Arg Glu Arg Leu Gln Thr Leu Leu Pro Ala Tyr	3955	3960	3965	
	Met Ile Pro Ala Gln Ile Met Val Leu Asp Lys Leu Pro Leu Asn Ala	3970	3975	3980	
40	Asn Gly Lys Val Asp Arg Lys Gln Leu Thr Gln Arg Ala Gln Thr Val	3985	3990	3995	4000
	Pro Lys Ala Lys Gln Val Ser Ala Pro Val Ala Pro Arg Thr Glu Ile	4005	4010	4015	
45	Glu Arg Val Leu Cys Gln Glu Phe Ser Asp Val Leu Gly Val Asp Ile	4020	4025	4030	
	Gly Ile Met Glu Asn Phe Phe Asp Leu Gly Gly His Ser Leu Met Ala	4035	4040	4045	
50	Thr Lys Leu Ala Ala Arg Ile Ser Arg Arg Leu Glu Thr His Val Ser	4050	4055	4060	
	Val Lys Glu Ile Phe Asp His Pro Arg Val Cys Asp Leu Val Leu Ile	4065	4070	4075	4080
55	Val Gln Gln Gly Ser Ala Pro His Asp Pro Ile Val Ser Thr Lys Tyr	4085	4090	4095	

EP 0 578 616 A2

Thr Gly Pro Val Pro Gln Ser Phe Ala Gln Gly Arg Leu Trp Phe Leu
4100 4105 4110

5 Asp Gln Leu Asn Phe Gly Ala Thr Trp Tyr Leu Met Pro Leu Ala Val
4115 4120 4125

Arg Leu Arg Gly Ala Met Asn Val His Ala Leu Thr Ala Ala Leu Leu
4130 4135 4140

10 Ala Leu Glu Arg Arg His Glu Leu Leu Arg Thr Thr Phe Tyr Glu Gln
4145 4150 4155 4160

Asn Gly Val Gly Met Gln Lys Val Asn Pro Val Val Thr Glu Thr Leu
4165 4170 4175

15 Arg Ile Ile Asp Leu Ser Asn Gly Asp Gly Asp Tyr Leu Pro Thr Leu
4180 4185 4190

Lys Lys Glu Gln Thr Ala Pro Phe His Leu Glu Thr Glu Pro Gly Trp
4195 4200 4205

20 Arg Val Ala Leu Leu Arg Leu Gly Pro Gly Asp Tyr Ile Leu Ser Val
4210 4215 4220

Val Met His His Ile Ile Ser Asp Gly Trp Ser Val Asp Val Leu Phe
4225 4230 4235 4240

25 Gln Glu Leu Gly Gln Phe Tyr Ser Thr Ala Val Lys Gly His Asp Pro
4245 4250 4255

Leu Ser Gln Thr Thr Pro Leu Pro Ile His Tyr Arg Asp Phe Ala Leu
4260 4265 4270

30 Trp Gln Lys Lys Pro Thr Gln Glu Ser Glu His Glu Arg Gln Leu Gln
4275 4280 4285

Tyr Trp Val Glu Gln Leu Val Asp Ser Ala Pro Ala Glu Leu Leu Thr
4290 4295 4300

35 Asp Leu Pro Arg Pro Ser Ile Leu Ser Gly Gln Ala Gly Glu Met Ser
4305 4310 4315 4320

Val Thr Ile Glu Gly Ala Leu Tyr Lys Asn Leu Glu Glu Phe Cys Arg
4325 4330 4335

Val His Arg Val Thr Ser Phe Val Val Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Arg Ala
4340 4345 4350

40 Ala His Tyr Arg Leu Thr Gly Ser Glu Asp Ala Thr Ile Gly Thr Pro
4355 4360 4365

Ile Ala Asn Arg Asn Arg Pro Glu Leu Glu Gln Ile Ile Gly Phe Phe
4370 4375 4380

45 Val Asn Thr Gln Cys Ile Arg Ile Thr Val Asn Glu Asp Glu Thr Phe
4385 4390 4395 4400

Glu Ser Leu Val Gln Gln Val Arg Ser Thr Ala Thr Ala Ala Phe Ala
4405 4410 4415

50 His Gln Asp Val Pro Phe Glu Lys Ile Val Ser Thr Leu Leu Pro Gly
4420 4425 4430

Ser Arg Asp Ala Ser Arg Asn Pro Leu Val Gln Leu Met Phe Ala Val
4435 4440 4445

55 His Ser Gln Lys Asn Leu Gly Glu Leu Lys Leu Glu Asn Ala His Ser

EP 0 578 616 A2

	4450	4455	4460
5	Glu Val Val Pro Thr Glu Ile Thr Thr Arg Phe Asp Leu Glu Phe His 4465 4470 4475 4480		
	Leu Phe Gln Gln Asp Asp Lys Leu Glu Gly Ser Ile Leu Tyr Ser Thr 4485 4490 4495		
10	Asp Leu Phe Glu Ala Val Ser Val Gln Ser Leu Leu Ser Val Phe Gln 4500 4505 4510		
	Glu Ile Leu Arg Arg Gly Leu Asn Gly Pro Asp Val Pro Ile Ser Thr 4515 4520 4525		
15	Leu Pro Leu Gln Asp Gly Ile Val Asp Leu Gln Arg Gln Gly Leu Leu 4530 4535 4540		
	Asp Val Gln Lys Thr Glu Tyr Pro Arg Asp Ser Ser Val Val Asp Val 4545 4550 4555 4560		
20	Phe His Glu Gln Val Ser Ile Asn Pro Asp Ser Ile Ala Leu Ile His 4565 4570 4575		
	Gly Ser Glu Lys Leu Ser Tyr Ala Gln Leu Asp Arg Glu Ser Asp Arg 4580 4585 4590		
25	Val Ala Arg Trp Leu Arg His Arg Ser Phe Ser Ser Asp Thr Leu Ile 4595 4600 4605		
	Ala Val Leu Ala Pro Arg Ser Cys Glu Thr Ile Ile Ala Phe Leu Gly 4610 4615 4620		
30	Ile Leu Lys Ala Asn Leu Ala Tyr Leu Pro Leu Asp Val Lys Ala Pro 4625 4630 4635 4640		
	Ala Ala Arg Ile Asp Ala Ile Val Ser Ser Leu Pro Gly Asn Lys Leu 4645 4650 4655		
35	Ile Leu Leu Gly Ala Asn Val Thr Pro Pro Lys Leu Gln Glu Ala Ala 4660 4665 4670		
	Ile Asp Phe Val Pro Ile Arg Asp Thr Phe Thr Thr Leu Thr Asp Gly 4675 4680 4685		
40	Thr Leu Gln Asp Gly Pro Thr Ile Glu Arg Pro Ser Ala Gln Ser Leu 4690 4695 4700		
	Ala Tyr Ala Met Phe Thr Ser Gly Ser Thr Gly Arg Pro Lys Gly Val 4705 4710 4715 4720		
45	Met Val Gln His Arg Asn Ile Val Arg Leu Val Lys Asn Ser Asn Val 4725 4730 4735		
	Val Ala Lys Gln Pro Ala Ala Ala Arg Ile Ala His Ile Ser Asn Leu 4740 4745 4750		
50	Ala Phe Asp Ala Ser Ser Trp Glu Ile Tyr Ala Pro Leu Leu Asn Gly 4755 4760 4765		
	Gly Ala Ile Val Cys Ala Asp Tyr Phe Thr Thr Ile Asp Pro Gln Ala 4770 4775 4780		
55	Leu Gln Glu Thr Phe Gln Glu His Glu Ile Arg Gly Ala Met Leu Pro 4785 4790 4795 4800		
	Pro Ser Leu Leu Lys Gln Cys Leu Val Gln Ala Pro Asp Met Ile Ser 4805 4810 4815		

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Arg	Leu	Asp	Ile	Leu	Phe	Ala	Ala	Gly	Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser	Ser	Val	Asp	
				4820					4825					4830			
5	Ala	Leu	Gln	Ala	Gln	Arg	Leu	Val	Gly	Ser	Gly	Val	Phe	Asn	Ala	Tyr	
			4835					4840					4845				
	Gly	Pro	Thr	Glu	Asn	Thr	Ile	Leu	Ser	Thr	Ile	Tyr	Asn	Val	Ala	Glu	
			4850					4855				4860					
10	Asn	Asp	Ser	Phe	Val	Asn	Gly	Val	Pro	Ile	Gly	Ser	Ala	Val	Ser	Asn	
		4865				4870					4875					4880	
	Ser	Gly	Ala	Tyr	Ile	Met	Asp	Lys	Asn	Gln	Gln	Leu	Val	Pro	Ala	Gly	
					4885					4890					4895		
15	Val	Met	Gly	Glu	Leu	Val	Val	Thr	Gly	Asp	Gly	Leu	Ala	Arg	Gly	Tyr	
				4900					4905					4910			
	Met	Asp	Pro	Lys	Leu	Asp	Ala	Asp	Arg	Phe	Ile	Gln	Leu	Thr	Val	Asn	
			4915					4920					4925				
20	Gly	Ser	Glu	Gln	Val	Arg	Ala	Tyr	Arg	Thr	Gly	Asp	Arg	Val	Arg	Tyr	
		4930					4935					4940					
	Arg	Pro	Lys	Asp	Phe	Gln	Ile	Glu	Phe	Phe	Gly	Arg	Met	Asp	Gln	Gln	
		4945				4950					4955					4960	
25	Ile	Lys	Ile	Arg	Gly	His	Arg	Ile	Glu	Pro	Ala	Glu	Val	Glu	Gln	Ala	
					4965				4970					4975			
	Phe	Leu	Asn	Asp	Gly	Phe	Val	Glu	Asp	Val	Ala	Ile	Val	Ile	Arg	Thr	
				4980					4985					4990			
30	Pro	Glu	Asn	Gln	Glu	Pro	Glu	Met	Val	Ala	Phe	Val	Thr	Ala	Lys	Gly	
			4995					5000					5005				
	Asp	Asn	Ser	Ala	Arg	Glu	Glu	Glu	Ala	Thr	Thr	Gln	Ile	Glu	Gly	Trp	
		5010					5015					5020					
35	Glu	Ala	His	Phe	Glu	Gly	Gly	Ala	Tyr	Ala	Asn	Ile	Glu	Glu	Ile	Glu	
		5025				5030				5035						5040	
	Ser	Glu	Ala	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Asp	Phe	Met	Gly	Trp	Thr	Ser	Met	Tyr	Asp	
				5045						5050					5055		
40	Gly	Thr	Glu	Ile	Asp	Lys	Asp	Glu	Met	Arg	Glu	Trp	Leu	Asn	Asp	Thr	
				5060					5065					5070			
	Met	Arg	Ser	Leu	Leu	Asp	Gly	Lys	Pro	Ala	Gly	Arg	Val	Leu	Glu	Val	
			5075					5080					5085				
45	Gly	Thr	Gly	Thr	Gly	Met	Ile	Met	Phe	Asn	Leu	Gly	Arg	Ser	Gln	Gly	
		5090				5095						5100					
	Leu	Glu	Arg	Tyr	Ile	Gly	Leu	Glu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ser	Ala	Ala	Glu	Phe	
		5105				5110					5115					5120	
50	Val	Asn	Asn	Ala	Ala	Lys	Ser	Phe	Pro	Gly	Leu	Ala	Gly	Arg	Ala	Glu	
				5125						5130					5135		
	Val	His	Val	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ala	Asp	Val	Gly	Thr	Leu	Gln	Gly	Leu	Thr	
				5140					5145					5150			
55	Ser	Asp	Met	Ala	Val	Ile	Asn	Ser	Val	Ala	Gln	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Thr	Pro	
			5155					5160					5165				

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Glu	Thr	Ile	Lys	Ser	Leu	Val	Gln	Val	Pro	Gly	Met	
	5170						5175					5180					
5	Lys	Arg	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Gly	Asp	Met	Arg	Ser	Trp	Ala	Met	Asn	Arg	Asp	
	5185					5190					5195					5200	
	Phe	Ala	Ala	Ala	Arg	Ala	Ala	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ala	Asp	Asn	Ala	Ser	Lys	
					5205					5210					5215		
10	Asp	Arg	Val	Arg	Gln	Lys	Met	Met	Glu	Leu	Glu	Glu	Lys	Glu	Glu	Glu	
				5220					5225					5230			
	Leu	Leu	Val	Asp	Pro	Ala	Phe	Phe	Thr	Ala	Leu	Ala	Ser	Gln	Leu	Gln	
			5235					5240					5245				
15	Asp	Arg	Ile	Gln	His	Val	Glu	Ile	Leu	Pro	Lys	Arg	Met	Lys	Ala	Thr	
	5250						5255					5260					
	Asn	Glu	Leu	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Arg	Tyr	Ala	Ala	Val	Leu	His	Ile	Ser	Asp	
	5265					5270					5275					5280	
20	Glu	Pro	Leu	Pro	Ile	Tyr	Lys	Ile	Asp	Pro	Glu	Ala	Trp	Ile	Asn	Phe	
					5285					5290					5295		
	Glu	Gly	Ser	Arg	Leu	Thr	Arg	Glu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Gln	Val	Leu	Lys	Glu	
				5300				5305						5310			
25	Asn	Glu	Asn	Ala	Glu	Ser	Val	Ala	Ile	Ser	Asn	Ile	Pro	Tyr	Ser	Lys	
			5315					5320					5325				
	Thr	Val	Val	Glu	Arg	His	Ile	Val	Arg	Ser	Leu	Asp	Gln	Glu	Asp	Ala	
			5330				5335					5340					
30	Asn	Ala	Pro	Glu	Glu	Ser	Met	Asp	Gly	Ser	Asp	Trp	Ile	Ser	Ala	Val	
	5345					5350					5355					5360	
	Arg	Thr	Arg	Ala	Gln	Gln	Cys	His	Thr	Leu	Ser	Ala	Ser	Asp	Leu	Phe	
					5365					5370					5375		
35	Asp	Ile	Ala	Glu	Asp	Ala	Gly	Phe	Arg	Val	Glu	Val	Ser	Trp	Ala	Arg	
				5380				5385						5390			
	Gln	His	Ser	Gln	His	Gly	Ala	Leu	Asp	Ala	Val	Phe	His	His	Leu	Lys	
			5395					5400					5405				
40	Pro	Ala	Thr	Glu	Asp	Ser	Arg	Val	Leu	Ile	Lys	Phe	Pro	Thr	Asp	His	
		5410					5415					5420					
	Gln	Gly	Arg	Pro	Leu	Lys	Ser	Leu	Thr	Asn	Gln	Pro	Leu	Leu	Pro	Ala	
	5425					5430					5435					5440	
45	Gln	Ser	Arg	Arg	Ala	Glu	Leu	Leu	Ile	Arg	Glu	Gly	Leu	Gln	Thr	Leu	
					5445					5450					5455		
	Leu	Pro	Pro	Tyr	Met	Ile	Pro	Ser	Gln	Ile	Thr	Leu	Ile	Asp	Arg	Met	
				5460					5465					5470			
50	Pro	Leu	Asn	Ala	Asn	Gly	Lys	Val	Asp	Arg	Arg	Glu	Leu	Ala	Arg	Arg	
		5475					5480						5485				
	Ala	Lys	Ile	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser	Lys	Pro	Val	Glu	Asp	Ile	Val	Pro	Pro	
		5490					5495					5500					
55	Arg	Asn	Ser	Val	Glu	Ala	Thr	Val	Cys	Lys	Gly	Phe	Thr	Asp	Val	Leu	
	5505					5510					5515					5520	
	Gly	Val	Glu	Val	Gly	Ile	Thr	Asp	Asn	Phe	Phe	Asn	Leu	Gly	Gly	His	

EP 0 578 616 A2

	5525	5530	5535
	Ser Leu Met Ala Thr Lys Leu Ala	Ala Arg Leu Gly Arg Gln Leu Asn	
	5540	5545	5550
5	Thr Arg Ile Ser Val Arg Asp Val Phe Asp Gln Pro Val Val Ala Asp		
	5555	5560	5565
	Leu Ala Ala Val Ile Gln Arg Asn Ser Ala Pro His Glu Pro Ile Lys		
	5570	5575	5580
10	Pro Ala Asp Tyr Thr Gly Pro Val Pro Gln Ser Phe Ala Gln Gly Arg		
	5585	5590	5595
	Leu Trp Phe Leu Asp Gln Leu Asn Val Gly Ala Thr Trp Tyr Leu Met		
	5605	5610	5615
15	Pro Leu Gly Ile Arg Leu His Gly Ser Leu Arg Val Asp Ala Leu Ala		
	5620	5625	5630
	Thr Ala Ile Ser Ala Leu Glu Gln Arg His Glu Pro Leu Arg Thr Thr		
	5635	5640	5645
20	Phe His Glu Glu Asp Gly Val Gly Val Gln Val Val Gln Asp His Arg		
	5650	5655	5660
	Pro Lys Asp Leu Arg Ile Ile Asp Leu Ser Thr Gln Pro Lys Asp Ala		
	5665	5670	5675
25	Tyr Leu Ala Val Leu Lys His Glu Gln Thr Thr Leu Phe Asp Leu Ala		
	5685	5690	5695
	Thr Glu Pro Gly Trp Arg Val Ala Leu Ile Arg Leu Gly Glu Glu Glu		
	5700	5705	5710
30	His Ile Leu Ser Ile Val Met His His Ile Ile Ser Asp Gly Trp Ser		
	5715	5720	5725
	Val Glu Val Leu Phe Asp Glu Met His Arg Phe Tyr Ser Ser Ala Leu		
	5730	5735	5740
35	Arg Gln Gln Asp Pro Met Glu Gln Ile Leu Pro Leu Pro Ile Gln Tyr		
	5745	5750	5755
	Arg Asp Phe Ala Ala Trp Gln Lys Thr Glu Glu Gln Val Ala Glu His		
	5765	5770	5775
40	Gln Arg Gln Leu Asp Tyr Trp Thr Glu His Leu Ala Asp Ser Thr Pro		
	5780	5785	5790
	Ala Glu Leu Leu Thr Asp Leu Pro Arg Pro Ser Ile Leu Ser Gly Arg		
	5795	5800	5805
45	Ala Asn Glu Leu Pro Leu Thr Ile Glu Gly Arg Leu His Asp Lys Leu		
	5810	5815	5820
	Arg Ala Phe Cys Arg Val His Gln Ala Thr Pro Phe Val Ile Leu Leu		
	5825	5830	5835
50	Ala Ala Leu Arg Ala Ala His Tyr Arg Leu Thr Gly Ala Glu Asp Ala		
	5845	5850	5855
	Thr Leu Gly Thr Pro Ile Ala Asn Arg Asn Arg Pro Glu Leu Glu Asn		
	5860	5865	5870
55	Met Ile Gly Phe Phe Val Asn Thr Gln Cys Met Arg Ile Ala Ile Glu		
	5875	5880	5885

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Glu Asn Asp Asn Phe Glu Ser Leu Val Arg Arg Val Arg Ser Thr Ala	5890	5895	5900
5	Thr Ser Ala Phe Ala Asn Gln Asp Val Pro Phe Glu Ser Ile Val Ser	5905	5910	5915 5920
	Ser Leu Leu Pro Gly Ser Arg Asp Ala Ser Arg Asn Pro Leu Val Gln	5925	5930	5935
10	Val Ile Leu Ala Val His Ser Gln Gln Asp Leu Gly Lys Leu Thr Leu	5940	5945	5950
	Glu Gly Leu Arg Asp Glu Ala Val Asp Ser Ala Ile Ser Thr Arg Phe	5955	5960	5965
15	Asp Val Glu Phe His Leu Phe Glu His Ala Asp Arg Leu Ser Gly Ser	5970	5975	5980
	Val Leu Tyr Ala Lys Glu Leu Phe Lys Leu Arg Thr Ile Glu Ser Val	5985	5990	5995 6000
20	Val Ser Val Phe Leu Glu Thr Leu Arg Arg Ala Leu Asp Gln Pro Leu	6005	6010	6015
	Thr Pro Leu Ala Val Leu Pro Leu Thr Asp Gly Val Gly Glu Ile Ala	6020	6025	6030
25	Ser Lys Gly Leu Leu Asp Val Pro Arg Thr Asp Tyr Pro Arg Asp Ala	6035	6040	6045
	Asn Ile Val Glu Val Phe Gln Gln His Val Arg Ala Thr Pro Asp Ala	6050	6055	6060
30	Ile Ala Val Lys Asp Ala Thr Ser Ile Leu Thr Tyr Ala Gln Leu Asp	6065	6070	6075 6080
	Gln Gln Ser Asp Arg Leu Ala Ile Trp Leu Ser Arg Arg His Met Met	6085	6090	6095
35	Pro Glu Thr Leu Val Gly Val Leu Ala Pro Arg Ser Cys Glu Thr Ile	6100	6105	6110
	Ile Ala Met Phe Gly Ile Met Lys Ala Asn Leu Ala Tyr Leu Pro Leu	6115	6120	6125
40	Asp Ile Asn Ser Pro Ala Ala Arg Leu Arg Ser Ile Leu Ser Ala Val	6130	6135	6140
	Asp Gly Asn Lys Leu Val Leu Leu Gly Ser Gly Val Thr Ala Pro Glu	6145	6150	6155 6160
45	Gln Glu Asn Pro Glu Val Glu Ala Val Gly Ile Gln Glu Ile Leu Ala	6165	6170	6175
	Gly Thr Gly Leu Asp Lys Thr Gln Gly Ser Asn Ala Arg Pro Ser Ala	6180	6185	6190
50	Thr Ser Leu Ala Tyr Val Ile Phe Thr Ser Gly Ser Thr Gly Lys Pro	6195	6200	6205
	Lys Gly Val Met Val Glu His Arg Ser Val Thr Arg Leu Ala Lys Pro	6210	6215	6220
55	Ser Asn Val Ile Ser Lys Leu Pro Gln Gly Ala Arg Val Ala His Leu	6225	6230	6235 6240

EP 0 578 616 A2

Ala Asn Ile Ala Phe Asp Ala Ser Ile Trp Glu Ile Ala Thr Thr Leu
6245 6250 6255

5 Leu Asn Gly Ala Thr Leu Val Cys Leu Asp Tyr His Thr Val Leu Asp
6260 6265 6270

Cys Arg Thr Leu Lys Glu Val Phe Glu Arg Glu Ser Ile Thr Val Val
6275 6280 6285

10 Thr Leu Met Pro Ala Leu Leu Lys Gln Cys Val Ala Glu Ile Pro Glu
6290 6295 6300

Thr Leu Ala His Leu Asp Leu Leu Tyr Thr Gly Gly Asp Arg Val Gly
6305 6310 6315 6320

15 Gly His Asp Ala Met Arg Ala Arg Ser Leu Val Lys Ile Gly Met Phe
6325 6330 6335

Ser Gly Tyr Gly Pro Thr Glu Asn Thr Val Ile Ser Thr Ile Tyr Glu
6340 6345 6350

20 Val Asp Ala Asp Glu Met Phe Val Asn Gly Val Pro Ile Gly Lys Thr
6355 6360 6365

Val Ser Asn Ser Gly Ala Tyr Val Met Asp Arg Asn Gln Gln Leu Val
6370 6375 6380

25 Pro Ser Gly Val Val Gly Glu Leu Val Val Thr Gly Asp Gly Leu Ala
6385 6390 6395 6400

Arg Gly Tyr Thr Asp Pro Ser Leu Asn Lys Asn Arg Phe Ile Tyr Ile
6405 6410 6415

30 Thr Val Asn Gly Glu Ser Ile Arg Ala Tyr Arg Thr Gly Asp Arg Val
6420 6425 6430

Arg Tyr Arg Pro His Asp Leu Gln Ile Glu Phe Phe Gly Arg Met Asp
6435 6440 6445

35 Gln Gln Val Lys Ile Arg Gly His Arg Ile Glu Pro Gly Glu Val Glu
6450 6455 6460

Ser Ala Leu Leu Ser His Asn Ser Val Gln Asp Ala Ala Val Val Ile
6465 6470 6475 6480

40 Cys Ala Pro Ala Asp Gln Asp Ser Gly Ala Glu Met Val Ala Phe Val
6485 6490 6495

Ala Ala Arg Asn Thr Glu Asp Glu Asp Thr Gln Glu Glu Glu Ala Val
6500 6505 6510

45 Asp Gln Val Gln Gly Trp Glu Thr His Phe Glu Thr Ala Ala Tyr Ser
6515 6520 6525

Glu Val Lys Asp Ile Arg Gln Ser Glu Val Gly Asn Asp Phe Met Gly
6530 6535 6540

50 Trp Thr Ser Met Tyr Asp Gly Ser Glu Ile Asp Lys Thr Asp Met His
6545 6550 6555 6560

Glu Trp Leu Asn Asp Thr Met Arg Met Ile Leu Asp Ala Arg Glu Pro
6565 6570 6575

Gly His Val Leu Glu Ile Gly Thr Gly Thr Gly Met Val Met Phe Asn
6580 6585 6590

55 Leu Ala Lys Cys Pro Gly Leu Gln Gly Tyr Val Gly Phe Glu Pro Ser

EP 0 578 616 A2

	6595	6600	6605
5	Lys Ser Ala Ala Gln Phe Val Asn Asp Ala Ala Gln Ser Phe Pro Ala 6610 6615 6620		
	Leu Lys Asp Gly Arg Ser Ile Val His Val Gly Thr Ala Thr Asp Ile 6625 6630 6635 6640		
10	Asn Lys Ala Gly Pro Ile Gln Pro Arg Leu Val Val Ile Asn Ser Val 6645 6650 6655		
	Ala Gln Tyr Phe Pro Thr Pro Glu Tyr Leu Phe Arg Val Val Glu Ala 6660 6665 6670		
15	Leu Val Gln Ile Pro Ser Val Glu Arg Ile Val Phe Gly Asp Met Arg 6675 6680 6685		
	Thr Asn Ala Ile Asn Arg Asp Phe Val Ala Ser Arg Ala Leu His Thr 6690 6695 6700		
20	Leu Gly Glu Lys Ala Asn Lys Arg Leu Val Arg Gln Met Ile Tyr Glu 6705 6710 6715 6720		
	Leu Glu Ala Asn Glu Glu Glu Leu Leu Thr Asp Pro Ala Phe Phe Thr 6725 6730 6735		
25	Ser Leu Arg Thr Arg Leu Gly Glu Lys Ile Lys His Val Glu Ile Leu 6740 6745 6750		
	Pro Lys Thr Met Lys Ala Thr Asn Glu Leu Ser Lys Tyr Arg Tyr Ala 6755 6760 6765		
30	Ala Val Leu His Val Arg Gly Ser Arg Glu Gln Ser Thr Ile His Gln 6770 6775 6780		
	Val Ser Pro Asn Ala Trp Ile Asp Phe Ala Ala Asp Gly Leu Asp Arg 6785 6790 6795 6800		
35	Gln Thr Leu Ile Asn Leu Leu Lys Glu His Lys Asp Ala Gly Thr Val 6805 6810 6815		
	Ala Ile Gly Asn Ile Pro Tyr Ser Lys Thr Ile Val Glu Arg Phe Val 6820 6825 6830		
40	Asn Lys Ser Leu Ser Glu Asp Asp Met Glu Glu Gly Gln Asn Ser Leu 6835 6840 6845		
	Asp Gly Ser Ala Trp Val Ala Ala Val Arg Met Ala Ala Gln Ser Cys 6850 6855 6860		
45	Pro Ser Leu Asp Ala Met Asp Val Lys Glu Ile Ala Gln Glu Ala Gly 6865 6870 6875 6880		
	Tyr Gln Val Glu Val Ser Trp Ala Arg Gln Trp Ser Gln Asn Gly Ala 6885 6890 6895		
50	Leu Asp Ala Ile Phe His His Phe Glu Pro Pro Lys Glu Gly Ala Arg 6900 6905 6910		
	Thr Leu Ile Glu Phe Pro Thr Asp Tyr Glu Gly Arg Asn Val Asn Thr 6915 6920 6925		
55	Leu Thr Asn Arg Pro Leu Asn Ser Ile Gln Ser Arg Arg Leu Gly Thr 6930 6935 6940		
	Gln Ile Arg Glu Lys Leu Gln Thr Leu Leu Pro Pro Tyr Met Ile Pro 6945 6950 6955 6960		

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Ser	Arg	Ile	Met	Val	Leu	Asp	Gln	Met	Pro	Val	Asn	Asn	Asn	Gly	Lys
					6965					6970					6975	
5	Ile	Asp	Arg	Lys	Glu	Leu	Val	Arg	Arg	Ala	Ile	Val	Ala	Pro	Lys	Pro
				6980					6985					6990		
	Arg	Ser	Ala	Ala	Thr	Arg	Val	Ala	Pro	Arg	Asn	Glu	Ile	Glu	Ala	Ile
			6995					7000					7005			
10	Leu	Arg	Asp	Glu	Phe	Glu	Asp	Val	Leu	Gly	Thr	Glu	Val	Ser	Val	Leu
		7010					7015					7020				
	Asp	Asn	Phe	Phe	Asp	Leu	Gly	Gly	His	Ser	Leu	Met	Ala	Thr	Lys	Leu
	7025					7030					7035					7040
15	Ala	Ala	Arg	Val	Ser	Arg	Arg	Leu	Asp	Ala	His	Ile	Ser	Ile	Lys	Asp
					7045					7050					7055	
	Val	Phe	Asp	Gln	Pro	Val	Leu	Ala	Asp	Leu	Ala	Ala	Ser	Ile	Gln	Arg
				7060					7065					7070		
20	Glu	Ser	Ala	Pro	His	Glu	Pro	Ile	Pro	Gln	Arg	Pro	Tyr	Thr	Gly	Pro
			7075					7080						7085		
	Ala	Glu	Gln	Ser	Phe	Ala	Gln	Gly	Arg	Leu	Trp	Phe	Leu	Asp	Gln	Leu
		7090					7095					7100				
25	Asn	Leu	Gly	Ala	Thr	Trp	Tyr	Leu	Met	Pro	Leu	Ala	Ile	Arg	Ile	Arg
	7105					7110					7115					7120
	Gly	Gln	Leu	Arg	Val	Ala	Ala	Leu	Ser	Ala	Ala	Leu	Phe	Ala	Leu	Glu
					7125					7130					7135	
30	Arg	Arg	His	Glu	Thr	Leu	Arg	Thr	Thr	Phe	Glu	Glu	Ser	Asp	Gly	Val
				7140					7145					7150		
	Gly	Val	Gln	Ile	Val	Gly	Glu	Ala	Arg	Asn	Ser	Asp	Leu	Arg	Val	His
			7155					7160					7165			
35	Asp	Val	Ser	Thr	Gly	Asp	Asp	Gly	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Val	Leu	Arg	Arg
		7170					7175					7180				
	Glu	Gln	Thr	Val	Pro	Phe	Asp	Leu	Ser	Ser	Glu	Pro	Gly	Trp	Arg	Val
	7185					7190					7195					7200
40	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Thr	Gly	Glu	Glu	Asp	His	Val	Leu	Ser	Ile	Val	Met
					7205					7210					7215	
	His	His	Ile	Ile	Tyr	Asp	Gly	Trp	Ser	Val	Asp	Ile	Leu	Arg	Gly	Glu
				7220					7225					7230		
45	Leu	Gly	Gln	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Ala	Ala	Leu	Arg	Gly	Gln	Asp	Pro	Leu	Leu
			7235					7240					7245			
	His	Ala	Asn	Pro	Leu	Pro	Ile	Gln	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Phe	Ala	Ala	Trp	Gln
		7250					7255					7260				
50	Arg	Glu	Ala	Lys	Gln	Val	Glu	Glu	His	Gln	Arg	Gln	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Trp
	7265					7270					7275					7280
	Ser	Lys	Gln	Leu	Val	Asp	Ser	Thr	Pro	Ala	Glu	Leu	Leu	Thr	Asp	Leu
					7285					7290					7295	
55	Pro	Arg	Pro	Ser	Ile	Leu	Ser	Gly	Arg	Ala	Gly	Ser	Val	Asp	Val	Thr
					7300				7305					7310		

EP 0 578 616 A2

Ile Glu Gly Ser Val Tyr Gly Ala Leu Gln Ser Phe Cys Arg Thr Arg
7315 7320 7325

5 Ser Val Thr Thr Phe Val Val Leu Leu Thr Val Phe Arg Ile Ala His
7330 7335 7340

Phe Arg Leu Thr Ala Val Asp Asp Ala Thr Ile Gly Thr Pro Ile Ala
7345 7350 7355 7360

10 Asn Arg Asn Arg Pro Glu Leu Glu Thr Leu Val Gly Cys Phe Val Asn
7365 7370 7375

Thr Gln Cys Met Arg Ile Ser Ile Ala Asp Asp Asp Asn Phe Glu Gly
7380 7385 7390

15 Leu Val Arg Gln Val Arg Asn Val Ala Thr Ala Ala Tyr Ala Asn Gln
7395 7400 7405

Asp Val Pro Phe Glu Arg Ile Val Ser Ala Leu Val Pro Gly Ser Arg
7410 7415 7420

20 Asn Thr Ser Arg Asn Pro Leu Val Gln Leu Met Phe Ala Val Gln Ser
7425 7430 7435 7440

Val Glu Asp Tyr Asp Gln Val Arg Leu Glu Gly Leu Glu Ser Val Met
7445 7450 7455

25 Met Pro Gly Glu Ala Ser Thr Arg Phe Asp Met Glu Phe His Leu Val
7460 7465 7470

Pro Gly Asp Gln Lys Leu Thr Gly Ser Val Leu Tyr Ser Ser Asp Leu
7475 7480 7485

30 Phe Glu Gln Gly Thr Ile Gln Asn Phe Val Asp Ile Phe Gln Glu Cys
7490 7495 7500

Leu Arg Ser Val Leu Asp Gln Pro Leu Thr Pro Ile Ser Val Leu Pro
7505 7510 7515 7520

35 Phe Ser Asn Ala Ile Ser Asn Leu Glu Ser Leu Asp Leu Leu Glu Met
7525 7530 7535

Pro Thr Ser Asp Tyr Pro Arg Asp Arg Thr Val Val Asp Leu Phe Arg
7540 7545 7550

40 Glu Gln Ala Ala Ile Cys Pro Asp Ser Ile Ala Val Lys Asp Ser Ser
7555 7560 7565

Ser Gln Leu Thr Tyr Ala Gln Leu Asp Glu Gln Ser Asp Arg Val Ala
7570 7575 7580

45 Ala Trp Leu His Glu Arg His Met Pro Ala Glu Ser Leu Val Gly Val
7585 7590 7595 7600

Leu Ser Pro Arg Ser Cys Glu Thr Ile Ile Ala Tyr Phe Gly Ile Met
7605 7610 7615

Lys Ala Asn Leu Ala Tyr Leu Pro Leu Asp Val Tyr Ala Pro Asp Ala
7620 7625 7630

50 Arg Leu Ala Ala Ile Leu Asp Thr Val Glu Gly Glu Arg Leu Leu Leu
7635 7640 7645

Leu Gly Ala Gly Val Pro Gln Pro Gly Ile Gln Ile Pro Arg Leu Ser
7650 7655 7660

55 Thr Ala Tyr Ile Ala Glu Ala Leu Ser His Ala Thr Thr Val Asp Val

EP 0 578 616 A2

	7665	7670	7675	7680
	Thr Ser Ile Pro	Gln Pro Ser Ala	Thr Ser Leu Ala Tyr	Val Ile Phe
		7685	7690	7695
5	Thr Ser Gly Ser	Thr Gly Lys Pro	Lys Gly Val Met	Ile Glu His Arg
		7700	7705	7710
	Gly Ile Val Arg	Leu Val Arg Asp	Thr Asn Val Asn	Val Phe Pro Glu
		7715	7720	7725
10	Ser Gly Ser Ala	Leu Pro Val Ser	His Phe Ser Asn	Leu Ala Trp Asp
		7730	7735	7740
	Ala Ala Thr Trp	Glu Ile Tyr Thr	Ala Val Leu Asn	Gly Gly Thr Val
		7745	7750	7755
15	Val Cys Ile Asp	Arg Asp Thr Met	Leu Asp Ile Ala	Ala Leu Asn Ser
		7765	7770	7775
	Thr Phe Arg Lys	Glu Asn Val Arg	Ala Ala Phe Phe	Thr Pro Ala Phe
		7780	7785	7790
20	Leu Lys Gln Cys	Leu Ala Glu Thr	Pro Glu Leu Val	Ala Asn Leu Glu
		7795	7800	7805
	Ile Leu His Thr	Ala Gly Asp Arg	Leu Asp Pro Gly	Asp Ala Asn Leu
		7810	7815	7820
25	Ala Gly Lys Thr	Ala Lys Gly Gly	Ile Phe Asn Val	Leu Gly His Thr
		7825	7830	7835
	Glu Asn Thr Ala	Tyr Ser Thr Phe	Tyr Pro Val Val	Gly Glu Glu Thr
		7845	7850	7855
30	Phe Val Asn Gly	Val Pro Val Gly	Arg Gly Ile Ser	Asn Ser His Ala
		7860	7865	7870
	Tyr Ile Ile Asp	Arg His Gln Lys	Leu Val Pro Ala	Gly Val Met Gly
		7875	7880	7885
35	Glu Leu Ile Leu	Thr Gly Asp Gly	Val Ala Arg Gly	Tyr Thr Asp Ser
		7890	7895	7900
	Ala Leu Asn Lys	Asp Arg Phe Val	Tyr Ile Asp Ile	Asn Gly Lys Ser
		7905	7910	7915
40	Thr Trp Ser Tyr	Arg Thr Gly Asp	Lys Ala Arg Tyr	Arg Pro Arg Asp
		7925	7930	7935
	Gly Gln Leu Glu	Phe Phe Gly Arg	Met Asp Gln Met	Val Lys Ile Arg
		7940	7945	7950
45	Gly Val Arg Ile	Glu Pro Gly Glu	Val Glu Leu Thr	Leu Leu Asp His
		7955	7960	7965
	Lys Ser Val Leu	Ala Ala Thr Val	Val Val Arg Arg	Pro Pro Asn Gly
		7970	7975	7980
50	Asp Pro Glu Met	Ile Ala Phe Ile	Thr Ile Asp Ala	Glu Asp Asp Val
		7985	7990	7995
	Gln Thr His Lys	Ala Ile Tyr Lys	His Leu Gln Gly	Ile Leu Pro Ala
		8005	8010	8015
55	Tyr Met Ile Pro	Ser His Leu Val	Ile Leu Asp Gln	Met Pro Val Thr
		8020	8025	8030

EP 0 578 616 A2

Asp Asn Gly Lys Val Asp Arg Lys Asp Leu Ala Leu Arg Ala Gln Thr
 8035 8040 8045
 5 Val Gln Lys Arg Arg Ser Thr Ala Ala Arg Val Pro Pro Arg Asp Glu
 8050 8055 8060
 Val Glu Ala Val Leu Cys Glu Glu Tyr Ser Asn Leu Leu Glu Val Glu
 8065 8070 8075 8080
 10 Val Gly Ile Thr Asp Gly Phe Phe Asp Leu Gly Gly His Ser Leu Leu
 8085 8090 8095
 Ala Thr Lys Leu Ala Ala Arg Leu Ser Arg Gln Leu Asn Thr Arg Val
 8100 8105 8110
 15 Ser Val Lys Asp Val Phe Asp Gln Pro Ile Leu Ala Asp Leu Ala Asp
 8115 8120 8125
 Ile Ile Arg Arg Gly Ser His Arg His Asp Pro Ile Pro Ala Thr Pro
 8130 8135 8140
 20 Tyr Thr Gly Pro Val Glu Gln Ser Phe Ala Gln Gly Arg Leu Trp Phe
 8145 8150 8155 8160
 Leu Glu Gln Leu Asn Leu Gly Ala Ser Trp Tyr Leu Met Pro Phe Ala
 8165 8170 8175
 25 Ile Arg Met Arg Gly Pro Leu Gln Thr Lys Ala Leu Ala Val Ala Leu
 8180 8185 8190
 Asn Ala Leu Val His Arg His Glu Ala Leu Arg Thr Thr Phe Glu Asp
 8195 8200 8205
 30 His Asp Gly Val Gly Val Gln Val Ile Gln Pro Lys Ser Ser Gln Asp
 8210 8215 8220
 Leu Arg Ile Ile Asp Leu Ser Asp Ala Val Asp Asp Thr Ala Tyr Leu
 8225 8230 8235 8240
 35 Ala Ala Leu Lys Arg Glu Gln Thr Thr Ala Phe Asp Leu Thr Ser Glu
 8245 8250 8255
 Pro Gly Trp Arg Val Ser Leu Leu Arg Leu Gly Asp Asp Asp Tyr Ile
 8260 8265 8270
 40 Leu Ser Ile Val Met His His Ile Ile Ser Asp Gly Trp Thr Val Asp
 8275 8280 8285
 Val Leu Arg Gln Glu Leu Gly Gln Phe Tyr Ser Ala Ala Ile Arg Gly
 8290 8295 8300
 45 Gln Glu Pro Leu Ser Gln Ala Lys Ser Leu Pro Ile Gln Tyr Arg Asp
 8305 8310 8315 8320
 Phe Ala Val Trp Gln Arg Gln Glu Asn Gln Ile Lys Glu Gln Ala Lys
 8325 8330 8335
 Gln Leu Lys Tyr Trp Ser Gln Gln Leu Ala Asp Ser Thr Pro Cys Glu
 8340 8345 8350
 50 Phe Leu Thr Asp Leu Pro Arg Pro Ser Ile Leu Ser Gly Glu Ala Asp
 8355 8360 8365
 55 Ala Val Pro Met Val Ile Asp Gly Thr Val Tyr Gln Leu Leu Thr Asp
 8370 8375 8380

EP 0 578 616 A2

Phe Cys Arg Thr His Gln Val Thr Ser Phe Ser Val Leu Leu Ala Ala
 8385 8390 8395 8400
 5 Phe Arg Thr Ala His Tyr Arg Leu Thr Gly Thr Leu Asp Ala Thr Val
 8405 8410 8415
 Gly Thr Pro Ile Ala Asn Arg Asn Arg Pro Glu Leu Glu Gly Leu Ile
 8420 8425 8430
 10 Gly Phe Phe Val Asn Thr Gln Cys Met Arg Met Ala Ile Ser Glu Thr
 8435 8440 8445
 Glu Thr Phe Glu Ser Leu Val Gln Gln Val Arg Leu Thr Thr Thr Glu
 8450 8455 8460
 15 Ala Phe Ala Asn Gln Asp Val Pro Phe Glu Gln Ile Val Ser Thr Leu
 8465 8470 8475 8480
 Leu Pro Gly Ser Arg Asp Thr Ser Arg Asn Pro Leu Val Gln Val Met
 8485 8490 8495
 20 Phe Ala Leu Gln Ser Gln Gln Asp Leu Gly Arg Ile Gln Leu Glu Gly
 8500 8505 8510
 Met Thr Asp Glu Ala Leu Glu Thr Pro Leu Ser Thr Arg Leu Asp Leu
 8515 8520 8525
 25 Glu Val His Leu Phe Gln Glu Val Gly Lys Leu Ser Gly Ser Leu Leu
 8530 8535 8540
 Tyr Ser Thr Asp Leu Phe Glu Val Glu Thr Ile Arg Gly Ile Val Asp
 8545 8550 8555 8560
 30 Val Phe Leu Glu Ile Leu Arg Arg Gly Leu Glu Gln Pro Lys Gln Arg
 8565 8570 8575
 Leu Met Ala Met Pro Ile Thr Asp Gly Ile Thr Lys Leu Arg Asp Gln
 8580 8585 8590
 35 Gly Leu Leu Thr Val Ala Lys Pro Ala Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ser Ser Val
 8595 8600 8605
 Ile Asp Leu Phe Arg Gln Gln Val Ala Ala Ala Pro Asp Ala Ile Ala
 8610 8615 8620
 40 Val Trp Asp Ser Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Tyr Ala Asp Leu Asp Gly Gln
 8625 8630 8635 8640
 Ser Asn Lys Leu Ala His Trp Leu Cys Gln Arg Asn Met Ala Pro Glu
 8645 8650 8655
 45 Thr Leu Val Ala Val Phe Ala Pro Arg Ser Cys Leu Thr Ile Val Ala
 8660 8665 8670
 Phe Leu Gly Val Leu Lys Ala Asn Leu Ala Tyr Leu Pro Leu Asp Val
 8675 8680 8685
 50 Asn Ala Pro Ala Ala Arg Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Ser Ala Val Pro Gly
 8690 8695 8700
 His Lys Leu Val Leu Val Gln Ala His Gly Pro Glu Leu Gly Leu Thr
 8705 8710 8715 8720
 55 Met Ala Asp Thr Glu Leu Val Gln Ile Asp Glu Ala Leu Ala Ser Ser
 8725 8730 8735
 Ser Ser Gly Asp His Glu Gln Ile His Ala Ser Gly Pro Thr Ala Thr

EP 0 578 616 A2

	8740	8745	8750
	Ser Leu Ala Tyr Val Met Phe Thr Ser Gly Ser Thr Gly Lys Pro Lys		
	8755	8760	8765
5	Gly Val Met Ile Asp His Arg Ser Ile Ile Arg Leu Val Lys Asn Ser		
	8770	8775	8780
	Asp Val Val Ala Thr Leu Pro Thr Pro Val Arg Met Ala Asn Val Ser		
	8785	8790	8795
10	Asn Leu Ala Phe Asp Ile Ser Val Gln Glu Ile Tyr Thr Ala Leu Leu		
	8805	8810	8815
	Asn Gly Gly Thr Leu Val Cys Leu Asp Tyr Leu Thr Leu Leu Asp Ser		
	8820	8825	8830
15	Lys Ile Leu Tyr Asn Val Phe Val Glu Ala Gln Val Asn Ala Ala Met		
	8835	8840	8845
	Phe Thr Pro Val Leu Leu Lys Gln Cys Leu Gly Asn Met Pro Ala Ile		
	8850	8855	8860
20	Ile Ser Arg Leu Ser Val Leu Phe Asn Val Gly Asp Arg Leu Asp Ala		
	8865	8870	8875
	His Asp Ala Val Ala Ala Ser Gly Leu Ile Gln Asp Ala Val Tyr Asn		
	8885	8890	8895
25	Ala Tyr Gly Pro Thr Glu Asn Gly Met Gln Ser Thr Met Tyr Lys Val		
	8900	8905	8910
	Asp Val Asn Glu Pro Phe Val Asn Gly Val Pro Ile Gly Arg Ser Ile		
	8915	8920	8925
30	Thr Asn Ser Gly Ala Tyr Val Met Asp Gly Asn Gln Gln Leu Val Ser		
	8930	8935	8940
	Pro Gly Val Met Gly Glu Ile Val Val Thr Gly Asp Gly Leu Ala Arg		
	8945	8950	8955
35	Gly Tyr Thr Asp Ser Ala Leu Asp Glu Asp Arg Phe Val His Val Thr		
	8965	8970	8975
	Ile Asp Gly Glu Glu Asn Ile Lys Ala Tyr Arg Thr Gly Asp Arg Val		
	8980	8985	8990
40	Arg Tyr Arg Pro Lys Asp Phe Glu Ile Glu Phe Phe Gly Arg Met Asp		
	8995	9000	9005
	Gln Gln Val Lys Ile Arg Gly His Arg Ile Glu Pro Ala Glu Val Glu		
	9010	9015	9020
45	His Ala Leu Leu Gly His Asp Leu Val His Asp Ala Ala Val Val Leu		
	9025	9030	9035
	Arg Lys Pro Ala Asn Gln Glu Pro Glu Met Ile Ala Phe Ile Thr Ser		
	9045	9050	9055
50	Gln Glu Asp Glu Thr Ile Glu Gln His Glu Ser Asn Lys Gln Val Gln		
	9060	9065	9070
	Gly Trp Gly Glu His Phe Asp Val Ser Arg Tyr Ala Asp Ile Lys Asp		
	9075	9080	9085
55	Leu Asp Thr Ser Thr Phe Gly His Asp Phe Leu Gly Trp Thr Ser Met		
	9090	9095	9100

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Tyr	Asp	Gly	Val	Asp	Ile	Pro	Val	Asn	Glu	Met	Lys	Glu	Trp	Leu	Asp	9105	9110	9115	9120
5	Glu	Thr	Thr	Ala	Ser	Leu	Leu	Asp	Asn	Arg	Pro	Pro	Gly	His	Ile	Leu	9125	9130		9135
	Glu	Ile	Gly	Ala	Gly	Thr	Gly	Met	Ile	Leu	Ser	Asn	Leu	Gly	Lys	Val	9140	9145	9150	
10	Asp	Gly	Leu	Gln	Lys	Tyr	Val	Gly	Leu	Asp	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ser	Ala	Ala	9155	9160	9165	
	Ile	Phe	Val	Asn	Glu	Ala	Val	Lys	Ser	Leu	Pro	Ser	Leu	Ala	Gly	Lys	9170	9175	9180	
15	Ala	Arg	Val	Leu	Val	Gly	Thr	Ala	Leu	Asp	Ile	Gly	Ser	Leu	Asp	Lys	9185	9190	9195	9200
	Asn	Glu	Ile	Gln	Pro	Glu	Leu	Val	Val	Ile	Asn	Ser	Val	Ala	Gln	Tyr	9205	9210		9215
20	Phe	Pro	Thr	Ser	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Ile	Lys	Val	Val	Lys	Ala	Val	Val	Glu	9220	9225	9230	
	Val	Pro	Ser	Val	Lys	Arg	Val	Phe	Phe	Gly	Asp	Ile	Arg	Ser	Gln	Ala	9235	9240	9245	
25	Leu	Asn	Arg	Asp	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ala	Arg	Ala	Val	Arg	Ala	Leu	Gly	Asp	9250	9255	9260	
	Asn	Ala	Ser	Lys	Glu	Gln	Ile	Arg	Glu	Lys	Ile	Ala	Glu	Leu	Glu	Glu	9265	9270	9275	9280
30	Ser	Glu	Glu	Glu	Leu	Leu	Val	Asp	Pro	Ala	Phe	Phe	Val	Ser	Leu	Arg	9285	9290		9295
	Ser	Gln	Leu	Pro	Asn	Ile	Lys	His	Val	Glu	Val	Leu	Pro	Lys	Leu	Met	9300	9305	9310	
35	Lys	Ala	Thr	Asn	Glu	Leu	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Arg	Tyr	Ala	Ala	Val	Leu	His	9315	9320	9325	
	Ile	Ser	His	Asn	Glu	Glu	Glu	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ile	Gln	Asp	Ile	Asp	Pro	9330	9335	9340	
40	Thr	Ala	Trp	Val	Asp	Phe	Ala	Ala	Thr	Gln	Lys	Asp	Ser	Gln	Gly	Leu	9345	9350	9355	9360
	Arg	Asn	Leu	Leu	Gln	Gln	Gly	Arg	Asp	Asp	Val	Met	Ile	Ala	Val	Gly	9365	9370		9375
45	Asn	Ile	Pro	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Thr	Ile	Val	Glu	Arg	His	Ile	Met	Asn	Ser	9380	9385	9390	
	Leu	Asp	Gln	Asp	His	Val	Asn	Ser	Leu	Asp	Gly	Thr	Ser	Trp	Ile	Ser	9395	9400	9405	
50	Asp	Ala	Arg	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ile	Cys	Thr	Ser	Phe	Asp	Ala	Pro	Ala	9410	9415	9420	
	Leu	Thr	Gln	Leu	Ala	Lys	Glu	Glu	Gly	Phe	Arg	Val	Glu	Leu	Ser	Trp	9425	9430	9435	9440
55	Ala	Arg	Gln	Arg	Ser	Gln	Asn	Gly	Ala	Leu	Asp	Ala	Val	Phe	His	Arg	9445	9450		9455

EP 0 578 616 A2

Leu Ala Thr Asp Ala Asn Cys Glu Arg Ser Arg Val Leu Val His Phe
 9460 9465 9470
 5 Pro Thr Asp His Gln Gly Arg Gln Leu Arg Thr Leu Thr Asn Arg Pro
 9475 9480 9485
 Leu Gln Arg Ala Gln Ser Arg Arg Ile Glu Ser Gln Val Phe Glu Ala
 9490 9495 9500
 10 Leu Gln Thr Ala Leu Pro Ala Tyr Met Ile Pro Ser Arg Ile Ile Val
 9505 9510 9515 9520
 Leu Pro Gln Met Pro Thr Asn Ala Asn Gly Lys Val Asp Arg Lys Gln
 9525 9530 9535
 15 Leu Ala Arg Arg Ala Gln Val Val Ala Lys Arg Lys Ala Val Ser Ala
 9540 9545 9550
 Arg Val Ala Pro Arg Asn Asp Thr Glu Ile Val Leu Cys Glu Glu Tyr
 9555 9560 9565
 20 Ala Asp Ile Leu Gly Thr Glu Val Gly Ile Thr Asp Asn Phe Phe Asp
 9570 9575 9580
 Met Gly Gly His Ser Leu Met Ala Thr Lys Leu Ala Ala Arg Leu Ser
 9585 9590 9595 9600
 25 Arg Arg Leu Asp Thr Arg Val Thr Val Lys Glu Val Phe Asp Lys Pro
 9605 9610 9615
 Val Leu Ala Asp Leu Ala Ala Ser Ile Glu Gln Gly Ser Thr Pro His
 9620 9625 9630
 30 Leu Pro Ile Ala Ser Ser Val Tyr Ser Gly Pro Val Glu Gln Ser Tyr
 9635 9640 9645
 Ala Gln Gly Arg Leu Trp Phe Leu Asp Gln Phe Asn Leu Asn Ala Thr
 9650 9655 9660
 35 Trp Tyr His Met Ser Leu Ala Met Arg Leu Leu Gly Pro Leu Asn Met
 9665 9670 9675 9680
 Asp Ala Leu Asp Val Ala Leu Arg Ala Leu Glu Gln Arg His Glu Thr
 9685 9690 9695
 40 Leu Arg Thr Thr Phe Glu Ala Gln Lys Asp Ile Gly Val Gln Val Val
 9700 9705 9710
 His Glu Ala Gly Met Lys Arg Leu Lys Val Leu Asp Leu Ser Asp Lys
 9715 9720 9725
 Asn Glu Lys Glu His Met Ala Val Leu Glu Asn Glu Gln Met Arg Pro
 9730 9735 9740
 45 Phe Thr Leu Ala Ser Glu Pro Gly Trp Lys Gly His Leu Ala Arg Leu
 9745 9750 9755 9760
 Gly Pro Thr Glu Tyr Ile Leu Ser Leu Val Met His His Met Phe Ser
 9765 9770 9775
 50 Asp Gly Trp Ser Val Asp Ile Leu Arg Gln Glu Leu Gly Gln Phe Tyr
 9780 9785 9790
 Ser Ala Ala Leu Arg Gly Arg Asp Pro Leu Ser Gln Val Lys Pro Leu
 9795 9800 9805
 55 Pro Ile Gln Tyr Arg Asp Phe Ala Ala Trp Gln Lys Glu Ala Ala Gln

EP 0 578 616 A2

	9810	9815	9820	
	Val Ala Glu His Glu Arg Gln Leu Ala Tyr Trp Glu Asn Gln Leu Ala			
	9825	9830	9835	9840
5	Asp Ser Thr Pro Gly Glu Leu Leu Thr Asp Phe Pro Arg Pro Gln Phe			
		9845	9850	9855
	Leu Ser Gly Lys Ala Gly Val Ile Pro Val Thr Ile Glu Gly Pro Val			
		9860	9865	9870
10	Tyr Glu Lys Leu Leu Lys Phe Ser Lys Glu Arg Gln Val Thr Leu Phe			
		9875	9880	9885
	Ser Val Leu Leu Thr Ala Phe Arg Ala Thr His Phe Arg Leu Thr Gly			
		9890	9895	9900
15	Ala Glu Asp Ala Thr Ile Gly Thr Pro Ile Ala Asn Arg Asn Arg Pro			
		9905	9910	9915
	Glu Leu Glu His Ile Ile Gly Phe Phe Val Asn Thr Gln Cys Met Arg			
		9925	9930	9935
20	Leu Leu Leu Asp Thr Gly Ser Thr Phe Glu Ser Leu Val Gln His Val			
		9940	9945	9950
	Arg Ser Val Ala Thr Asp Ala Tyr Ser Asn Gln Asp Ile Pro Phe Glu			
		9955	9960	9965
25	Arg Ile Val Ser Ala Leu Leu Pro Gly Ser Arg Asp Ala Ser Arg Ser			
		9970	9975	9980
	Pro Leu Ile Gln Leu Met Phe Ala Leu His Ser Gln Pro Asp Leu Gly			
		9985	9990	9995
30	Asn Ile Thr Leu Glu Gly Leu Glu His Glu Arg Leu Pro Thr Ser Val			
		10005	10010	10015
	Ala Thr Arg Phe Asp Met Glu Phe His Leu Phe Gln Glu Pro Asn Lys			
		10020	10025	10030
35	Leu Ser Gly Ser Ile Leu Phe Ala Asp Glu Leu Phe Gln Pro Glu Thr			
		10035	10040	10045
	Ile Asn Ser Val Val Thr Val Phe Gln Glu Ile Leu Arg Arg Gly Leu			
		10050	10055	10060
40	Asp Gln Pro Gln Val Ser Ile Ser Thr Met Pro Leu Thr Asp Gly Leu			
		10065	10070	10075
	Ile Asp Leu Glu Lys Leu Gly Leu Leu Glu Ile Glu Ser Ser Asn Phe			
		10085	10090	10095
45	Pro Arg Asp Tyr Ser Val Val Asp Val Phe Arg Gln Gln Val Ala Ala			
		10100	10105	10110
	Asn Pro Asn Ala Pro Ala Val Val Asp Ser Glu Thr Ser Met Ser Tyr			
		10115	10120	10125
50	Thr Ser Leu Asp Gln Lys Ser Glu Gln Ile Ala Ala Trp Leu His Ala			
		10130	10135	10140
	Gln Gly Leu Arg Pro Glu Ser Leu Ile Cys Val Met Ala Pro Arg Ser			
		10145	10150	10155
55	Phe Glu Thr Ile Val Ser Leu Phe Gly Ile Leu Lys Ala Gly Tyr Ala			
		10165	10170	10175

EP 0 578 616 A2

Tyr Leu Pro Leu Asp Val Asn Ser Pro Ala Ala Arg Ile Gln Pro Ile
 10180 10185 10190
 5 Leu Ser Glu Val Glu Gly Lys Arg Leu Val Leu Leu Gly Ser Gly Ile
 10195 10200 10205
 Asp Met Pro Gln Ser Asp Arg Met Asp Val Glu Thr Ala Arg Ile Gln
 10210 10215 10220
 10 Asp Ile Leu Thr Asn Thr Lys Val Glu Arg Ser Asp Pro Met Ser Arg
 10225 10230 10235 10240
 Pro Ser Ala Thr Ser Leu Ala Tyr Val Ile Phe Thr Ser Gly Ser Thr
 10245 10250 10255
 15 Gly Arg Pro Lys Gly Val Met Ile Glu His Arg Asn Ile Leu Arg Leu
 10260 10265 10270
 Val Lys Gln Ser Asn Val Thr Ser Gln Leu Pro Gln Asp Leu Arg Met
 10275 10280 10285
 20 Ala His Ile Ser Asn Leu Ala Phe Asp Ala Ser Ile Trp Glu Ile Phe
 10290 10295 10300
 Thr Ala Ile Leu Asn Gly Gly Ala Leu Ile Cys Ile Asp Tyr Phe Thr
 10305 10310 10315 10320
 25 Leu Leu Asp Ser Gln Ala Leu Arg Thr Thr Phe Glu Lys Ala Arg Val
 10325 10330 10335
 Asn Ala Thr Leu Phe Ala Pro Ala Leu Leu Lys Glu Cys Leu Asn His
 10340 10345 10350
 30 Ala Pro Thr Leu Phe Glu Asp Leu Lys Val Leu Tyr Ile Gly Gly Asp
 10355 10360 10365
 Arg Leu Asp Ala Thr Asp Ala Ala Lys Ile Gln Ala Leu Val Lys Gly
 10370 10375 10380
 35 Thr Val Tyr Asn Ala Tyr Gly Pro Thr Glu Asn Thr Val Met Ser Thr
 10385 10390 10395 10400
 Ile Tyr Arg Leu Thr Asp Gly Glu Ser Tyr Ala Asn Gly Val Pro Ile
 10405 10410 10415
 40 Gly Asn Ala Val Ser Ser Ser Gly Ala Tyr Ile Met Asp Gln Lys Gln
 10420 10425 10430
 Arg Leu Val Pro Pro Gly Val Met Gly Glu Leu Val Val Ser Gly Asp
 10435 10440 10445
 45 Gly Leu Ala Arg Gly Tyr Thr Asn Ser Thr Leu Asn Ala Asp Arg Phe
 10450 10455 10460
 Val Asp Ile Val Ile Asn Asp Gln Lys Ala Arg Ala Tyr Arg Thr Gly
 10465 10470 10475 10480
 50 Asp Arg Thr Arg Tyr Arg Pro Lys Asp Gly Ser Ile Glu Phe Phe Gly
 10485 10490 10495
 Arg Met Asp Gln Gln Val Lys Ile Arg Gly His Arg Val Glu Pro Ala
 10500 10505 10510
 55 Glu Val Glu Gln Ala Met Leu Gly Asn Lys Ala Ile His Asp Ala Ala
 10515 10520 10525

EP 0 578 616 A2

Val Val Val Gln Ala Val Asp Gly Gln Glu Thr Glu Met Ile Gly Phe
10530 10535 10540

Val Ser Met Ala Ser Asp Arg Phe Ser Glu Gly Glu Glu Glu Ile Thr
10545 10550 10555 10560

Asn Gln Val Gln Glu Trp Glu Asp His Phe Glu Ser Thr Ala Tyr Ala
10565 10570 10575

Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Asp Gln Ala Thr Leu Gly Arg Asp Phe Thr Ser
10580 10585 10590

Trp Thr Ser Met Tyr Asn Gly Asn Leu Ile Asp Lys Ala Glu Met Glu
10595 10600 10605

Glu Trp Leu Asp Asp Thr Met Gln Ser Leu Leu Asp Lys Glu Asp Ala
10610 10615 10620

Arg Pro Cys Ala Glu Ile Gly Thr Gly Thr Gly Met Val Leu Phe Asn
10625 10630 10635 10640

Leu Pro Lys Asn Asp Gly Leu Glu Ser Tyr Val Gly Ile Glu Pro Ser
10645 10650 10655

Arg Ser Ala Ala Leu Phe Val Asp Lys Ala Ala Gln Asp Phe Pro Gly
10660 10665 10670

Leu Gln Gly Lys Thr Gln Ile Leu Val Gly Thr Ala Glu Asp Ile Lys
10675 10680 10685

Leu Val Lys Asp Phe His Pro Asp Val Val Val Ile Asn Ser Val Ala
10690 10695 10700

Gln Tyr Phe Pro Ser Arg Ser Tyr Leu Val Gln Ile Ala Ser Glu Leu
10705 10710 10715 10720

Ile His Met Thr Ser Val Lys Thr Ile Phe Phe Gly Asp Met Arg Ser
10725 10730 10735

Trp Ala Thr Asn Arg Asp Phe Leu Val Ser Arg Ala Leu Tyr Thr Leu
10740 10745 10750

Gly Asp Lys Ala Thr Lys Asp Gln Ile Arg Gln Glu Val Ala Arg Leu
10755 10760 10765

Glu Glu Asn Glu Asp Glu Leu Leu Val Asp Pro Ala Phe Phe Thr Ser
10770 10775 10780

Leu Thr Ser Gln Trp Pro Gly Lys Val Lys His Val Glu Ile Leu Pro
10785 10790 10795 10800

Lys Arg Met Arg Thr Ser Asn Glu Leu Ser Ser Tyr Arg Tyr Ala Ala
10805 10810 10815

Val Leu His Ile Cys Arg Asp Gly Glu Gly Arg Asn Arg Tyr Gly Arg
10820 10825 10830

Arg Val His Ser Val Glu Glu Asn Ala Trp Ile Asp Phe Ala Ser Ser
10835 10840 10845

Gly Met Asp Arg His Ala Leu Val Gln Met Leu Asp Glu Arg Arg Asp
10850 10855 10860

Ala Lys Thr Val Ala Ile Gly Asn Ile Pro His Ser Asn Thr Ile Asn
10865 10870 10875 10880

Glu Arg His Phe Thr Thr Ser Leu Asp Thr Glu Gly Glu Gly Ile Ala

EP 0 578 616 A2

	10885	10890	10895
5	Gln Asp Ser Leu Asp Gly Ser Ala Trp Gln Ser Ala Thr Lys Ala Met 10900 10905 10910		
	Ala Ala Arg Cys Pro Cys Leu Ser Val Thr Glu Leu Val Glu Ile Gly 10915 10920 10925		
10	Gln Ala Ala Gly Phe Arg Val Glu Val Ser Trp Ala Arg Gln Arg Ser 10930 10935 10940		
	Gln His Gly Ala Leu Asp Val Val Phe His His Leu Glu Asp Asp Arg 10945 10950 10955 10960		
15	Val Gly Arg Val Leu Ile Asn Phe Pro Thr Asp Phe Glu Arg Leu Pro 10965 10970 10975		
	Pro Ser Thr Gly Leu Thr Ser Arg Pro Leu Gln Arg Ile Gln Asn Arg 10980 10985 10990		
20	Arg Phe Glu Ser Gln Ile Arg Glu Gln Leu Gln Thr Leu Leu Pro Pro 10995 11000 11005		
	Tyr Met Val Pro Ser Arg Ile Val Val Leu Glu Arg Met Pro Leu Asn 11010 11015 11020		
25	Ala Asn Ser Lys Val Asp Arg Lys Glu Leu Ala Arg Lys Ala Arg Thr 11025 11030 11035 11040		
	Leu Gln Thr Ile Lys Pro Ser Ala Thr Arg Val Ala Pro Arg Asn Asp 11045 11050 11055		
30	Ile Glu Ala Val Leu Cys Asp Glu Phe Gln Ala Val Leu Gly Val Thr 11060 11065 11070		
	Val Gly Val Met Asp Asn Phe Phe Glu Leu Gly Gly His Ser Leu Met 11075 11080 11085		
35	Ala Thr Lys Leu Ala Ala Arg Leu Ser Arg Arg Leu Asp Thr Arg Val 11090 11095 11100		
	Ser Val Lys Asp Ile Phe Asn Gln Pro Ile Leu Gln Asp Leu Ala Asp 11105 11110 11115 11120		
40	Val Val Gln Thr Gly Ser Ala Pro His Glu Ala Ile Pro Ser Thr Pro 11125 11130 11135		
	Tyr Ser Gly Pro Val Glu Gln Ser Phe Ser Gln Gly Arg Leu Trp Phe 11140 11145 11150		
45	Leu Asp Gln Leu Asn Leu Asn Ala Ser Trp Tyr His Met Pro Leu Ala 11155 11160 11165		
	Ser Arg Leu Arg Gly Pro Leu Arg Ile Glu Ala Leu Gln Ser Ala Leu 11170 11175 11180		
50	Ala Thr Ile Glu Ala Arg His Glu Ser Leu Arg Thr Thr Phe Glu Glu 11185 11190 11195 11200		
	Gln Asp Gly Val Pro Val Gln Ile Val Arg Ala Ala Arg Asn Lys Gln 11205 11210 11215		
55	Leu Arg Ile Ile Asp Val Ser Gly Thr Glu Asp Ala Tyr Leu Ala Ala 11220 11225 11230		
	Leu Lys Gln Glu Gln Asp Ala Ala Phe Asp Leu Thr Ala Glu Pro Gly 11235 11240 11245		

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Trp	Arg	Val	Ala	Leu	Leu	Arg	Leu	Gly	Pro	Asp	Asp	His	Val	Leu	Ser	
5	Ile	Val	Met	His	His	Ile	Ile	Ser	Asp	Gly	Trp	Ser	Val	Asp	Ile	Leu	
	11265					11270					11275					11280	
	Arg	Gln	Glu	Leu	Gly	Gln	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Asn	Ala	Ser	Ser	Gln	Pro	Ala	
					11285					11290					11295		
10	Pro	Leu	Pro	Ile	Gln	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Phe	Ala	Ile	Trp	Gln	Lys	Gln	Asp	
				11300					11305					11310			
	Ser	Gln	Ile	Ala	Glu	His	Gln	Lys	Gln	Leu	Asn	Tyr	Trp	Lys	Arg	Gln	
				11315				11320					11325				
15	Leu	Val	Asn	Ser	Lys	Pro	Ala	Glu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Asp	Phe	Thr	Arg	Pro	
	11330						11335					11340					
	Lys	Ala	Leu	Ser	Gly	Asp	Ala	Asp	Val	Ile	Pro	Ile	Glu	Ile	Asp	Asp	
	11345					11350					11355					11360	
20	Gln	Val	Tyr	Gln	Asn	Leu	Arg	Ser	Phe	Cys	Arg	Ala	Arg	His	Val	Thr	
					11365					11370					11375		
	Ser	Phe	Val	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Phe	Arg	Ala	Ala	His	Tyr	Arg	Leu	
				11380					11385					11390			
25	Thr	Gly	Ala	Glu	Asp	Ala	Thr	Ile	Gly	Ser	Pro	Ile	Ala	Asn	Arg	Asn	
		11395						11400					11405				
	Arg	Pro	Glu	Leu	Glu	Gly	Leu	Ile	Gly	Cys	Phe	Val	Asn	Thr	Gln	Cys	
	11410					11415						11420					
30	Leu	Arg	Ile	Pro	Val	Lys	Ser	Glu	Asp	Thr	Phe	Asp	Thr	Leu	Val	Lys	
	11425					11430					11435					11440	
	Gln	Ala	Arg	Glu	Thr	Ala	Thr	Glu	Ala	Gln	Asp	Asn	Gln	Asp	Val	Pro	
					11445					11450					11455		
35	Phe	Glu	Arg	Ile	Val	Ser	Ser	Met	Val	Ala	Ser	Ser	Arg	Asp	Thr	Ser	
				11460					11465					11470			
	Arg	Asn	Pro	Leu	Val	Gln	Val	Met	Phe	Ala	Val	His	Ser	Gln	His	Asp	
			11475					11480					11485				
40	Leu	Gly	Asn	Ile	Arg	Leu	Glu	Gly	Val	Glu	Gly	Lys	Pro	Val	Ser	Met	
	11490					11495						11500					
	Ala	Ala	Ser	Thr	Arg	Phe	Asp	Ala	Glu	Met	His	Leu	Phe	Glu	Asp	Gln	
	11505					11510					11515					11520	
45	Gly	Met	Leu	Gly	Gly	Asn	Val	Val	Phe	Ser	Lys	Asp	Leu	Phe	Glu	Ser	
					11525					11530					11535		
	Glu	Thr	Ile	Arg	Ser	Val	Val	Ala	Val	Phe	Gln	Glu	Thr	Leu	Arg	Arg	
				11540					11545					11550			
50	Gly	Leu	Ala	Asn	Pro	His	Ala	Asn	Leu	Ala	Thr	Leu	Pro	Leu	Thr	Asp	
			11555					11560					11565				
	Gly	Leu	Pro	Ser	Leu	Arg	Ser	Leu	Cys	Leu	Gln	Val	Asn	Gln	Pro	Asp	
	11570						11575					11580					
55	Tyr	Pro	Arg	Asp	Ala	Ser	Val	Ile	Asp	Val	Phe	Arg	Glu	Gln	Val	Ala	
	11585					11590					11595					11600	

EP 0 578 616 A2

Ser Ile Pro Lys Ser Ile Ala Val Ile Asp Ala Ser Ser Gln Leu Thr
 11605 11610 11615
 Tyr Thr Glu Leu Asp Glu Arg Ser Ser Gln Leu Ala Thr Trp Leu Arg
 5 11620 11625 11630
 Arg Gln Val Thr Val Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Gly Val Leu Ala Pro Arg
 11635 11640 11645
 Ser Cys Glu Thr Ile Ile Ala Phe Leu Gly Ile Ile Lys Ala Asn Leu
 10 11650 11655 11660
 Ala Tyr Leu Pro Leu Asp Val Asn Ala Pro Ala Gly Arg Ile Glu Thr
 11665 11670 11675 11680
 Ile Leu Ser Ser Leu Pro Gly Asn Arg Leu Ile Leu Leu Gly Ser Asp
 15 11685 11690 11695
 Thr Gln Ala Val Lys Leu His Ala Asn Ser Val Arg Phe Thr Arg Ile
 11700 11705 11710
 Ser Asp Ala Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Ser Pro Pro Thr Glu Glu Leu Ser
 20 11715 11720 11725
 Thr Arg Pro Thr Ala Gln Ser Leu Ala Tyr Val Met Phe Thr Ser Gly
 11730 11735 11740
 Ser Thr Gly Val Pro Lys Gly Val Met Val Glu His Arg Gly Ile Thr
 25 11745 11750 11755 11760
 Arg Leu Val Lys Asn Ser Asn Val Val Ala Lys Gln Pro Ala Ala Ala
 11765 11770 11775
 Ala Ile Ala His Leu Ser Asn Ile Ala Phe Asp Ala Ser Ser Trp Glu
 30 11780 11785 11790
 Ile Tyr Ala Pro Leu Leu Asn Gly Gly Thr Val Val Cys Ile Asp Tyr
 11795 11800 11805
 Tyr Thr Thr Ile Asp Ile Lys Ala Leu Glu Ala Val Phe Lys Gln His
 35 11810 11815 11820
 His Ile Arg Gly Ala Met Leu Pro Pro Ala Leu Leu Lys Gln Cys Leu
 11825 11830 11835 11840
 Val Ser Ala Pro Thr Met Ile Ser Ser Leu Glu Ile Leu Phe Ala Ala
 40 11845 11850 11855
 Gly Asp Arg Leu Ser Ser Gln Asp Ala Ile Leu Ala Arg Arg Ala Val
 11860 11865 11870
 Gly Ser Gly Val Tyr Asn Ala Tyr Gly Pro Thr Glu Asn Thr Val Leu
 45 11875 11880 11885
 Ser Thr Ile His Asn Ile Gly Glu Asn Glu Ala Phe Ser Asn Gly Val
 11890 11895 11900
 Pro Ile Gly Asn Ala Val Ser Asn Ser Gly Ala Phe Val Met Asp Gln
 50 11905 11910 11915 11920
 Asn Gln Gln Leu Val Ser Ala Gly Val Ile Gly Glu Leu Val Val Thr
 11925 11930 11935
 Gly Asp Gly Leu Ala Arg Gly Tyr Thr Asp Ser Lys Leu Arg Val Asp
 55 11940 11945 11950
 Arg Phe Ile Tyr Ile Thr Leu Asp Gly Asn Arg Val Arg Ala Tyr Arg

EP 0 578 616 A2

	11955	11960	11965
	Thr Gly Asp Arg Val Arg His Arg Pro Lys Asp Gly Gln Ile Glu Phe 11970 11975 11980		
5	Phe Gly Arg Met Asp Gln Gln Ile Lys Ile Arg Gly His Arg Ile Glu 11985 11990 11995 12000		
	Pro Ala Glu Val Glu Gln Ala Leu Ala Arg Asp Pro Ala Ile Ser Asp 12005 12010 12015		
10	Ser Ala Val Ile Thr Gln Leu Thr Asp Glu Glu Glu Pro Glu Leu Val 12020 12025 12030		
	Ala Phe Phe Ser Leu Lys Gly Asn Ala Asn Gly Thr Asn Gly Val Asn 12035 12040 12045		
15	Gly Val Ser Asp Gln Glu Lys Ile Asp Gly Asp Glu Gln His Ala Leu 12050 12055 12060		
	Leu Met Glu Asn Lys Ile Arg His Asn Leu Gln Ala Leu Leu Pro Thr 12065 12070 12075 12080		
20	Tyr Met Ile Pro Ser Arg Ile Ile His Val Asp Gln Leu Pro Val Asn 12085 12090 12095		
	Ala Asn Gly Lys Ile Asp Arg Asn Glu Leu Ala Val Arg Ala Gln Ala 12100 12105 12110		
25	Thr Pro Arg Thr Ser Ser Val Ser Thr Tyr Val Ala Pro Arg Asn Asp 12115 12120 12125		
	Ile Glu Thr Ile Ile Cys Lys Glu Phe Ala Asp Ile Leu Ser Val Arg 12130 12135 12140		
30	Val Gly Ile Thr Asp Asn Phe Phe Asp Leu Gly Gly His Ser Leu Ile 12145 12150 12155 12160		
	Ala Thr Lys Leu Ala Ala Arg Leu Ser Arg Arg Leu Asp Thr Arg Val 12165 12170 12175		
35	Ser Val Arg Asp Val Phe Asp Thr Pro Val Val Gly Gln Leu Ala Ala 12180 12185 12190		
	Ser Ile Gln Gln Gly Ser Thr Pro His Glu Ala Ile Pro Ala Leu Ser 12195 12200 12205		
40	His Ser Gly Pro Val Gln Gln Ser Phe Ala Gln Gly Arg Leu Trp Phe 12210 12215 12220		
	Leu Asp Arg Phe Asn Leu Asn Ala Ala Trp Tyr Ile Met Pro Phe Gly 12225 12230 12235 12240		
45	Val Arg Leu Arg Gly Pro Leu Arg Val Asp Ala Leu Gln Thr Ala Leu 12245 12250 12255		
	Arg Ala Leu Glu Glu Arg His Glu Leu Leu Arg Thr Thr Phe Glu Glu 12260 12265 12270		
50	Gln Asp Gly Val Gly Met Gln Ile Val His Ser Pro Arg Met Arg Asp 12275 12280 12285		
	Ile Cys Val Val Asp Ile Ser Gly Ala Asn Glu Asp Leu Ala Lys Leu 12290 12295 12300		
55	Lys Glu Glu Gln Gln Ala Pro Phe Asn Leu Ser Thr Glu Val Ala Trp 12305 12310 12315 12320		

EP 0 578 616 A2

Arg Val Ala Leu Phe Lys Ala Gly Glu Asn His His Ile Leu Ser Ile
12325 12330 12335

5 Val Met His His Ile Ile Ser Asp Gly Trp Ser Val Asp Ile Phe Gln
12340 12345 12350

Gln Glu Leu Ala Gln Phe Tyr Ser Val Ala Val Arg Gly His Asp Pro
12355 12360 12365

10 Leu Ser Gln Val Lys Pro Leu Pro Ile His Tyr Arg Asp Phe Ala Val
12370 12375 12380

Trp Gln Arg Gln Asp Lys Gln Val Ala Val His Glu Ser Gln Leu Gln
12385 12390 12395 12400

15 Tyr Trp Ile Glu Gln Leu Ala Asp Ser Thr Pro Ala Glu Ile Leu Ser
12405 12410 12415

Asp Phe Asn Arg Pro Glu Val Leu Ser Gly Glu Ala Gly Thr Val Pro
12420 12425 12430

20 Ile Val Ile Glu Asp Glu Val Tyr Glu Lys Leu Ser Leu Phe Cys Arg
12435 12440 12445

Asn His Gln Val Thr Ser Phe Val Val Leu Leu Ala Ala Phe Arg Val
12450 12455 12460

25 Ala His Tyr Arg Leu Thr Gly Ala Glu Asp Ala Thr Ile Gly Thr Pro
12465 12470 12475 12480

Ile Ala Asn Arg Asn Arg Pro Glu Leu Glu Asp Leu Ile Gly Phe Phe
12485 12490 12495

30 Val Asn Thr Gln Cys Met Arg Ile Ala Leu Glu Glu His Asp Asn Phe
12500 12505 12510

Leu Ser Val Val Arg Arg Val Arg Ser Thr Ala Ala Ser Ala Phe Glu
12515 12520 12525

35 Asn Gln Asp Val Pro Phe Glu Arg Leu Val Ser Ala Leu Leu Pro Gly
12530 12535 12540

Ser Arg Asp Ala Ser Arg Asn Pro Leu Val Gln Leu Met Phe Val Val
12545 12550 12555 12560

40 His Ser Gln Arg Asn Leu Gly Lys Leu Gln Leu Glu Gly Leu Glu Gly
12565 12570 12575

Glu Pro Thr Pro Tyr Thr Ala Thr Thr Arg Phe Asp Val Glu Phe His
12580 12585 12590

45 Leu Phe Glu Gln Asp Lys Gly Leu Ala Gly Asn Val Val Phe Ala Ala
12595 12600 12605

Asp Leu Phe Glu Ala Ala Thr Ile Arg Ser Val Val Glu Val Phe His
12610 12615 12620

50 Glu Ile Leu Arg Arg Gly Leu Asp Gln Pro Asp Ile Ala Ile Ser Thr
12625 12630 12635 12640

Met Pro Leu Val Asp Gly Leu Ala Ala Leu Asn Ser Arg Asn Leu Pro
12645 12650 12655

55 Ala Val Glu Asp Ile Glu Pro Asp Phe Ala Thr Glu Ala Ser Val Val
12660 12665 12670

EP 0 578 616 A2

Asp Val Phe Gln Thr Gln Val Val Ala Asn Pro Asp Ala Leu Ala Val
 12675 12680 12685
 Thr Asp Thr Ser Thr Lys Leu Thr Tyr Ala Glu Leu Asp Gln Gln Ser
 12690 12695 12700
 5 Asp His Val Ala Ala Trp Leu Ser Lys Gln Lys Leu Pro Ala Glu Ser
 12705 12710 12715 12720
 Ile Val Val Val Leu Ala Pro Arg Ser Ser Glu Thr Ile Val Ala Cys
 12725 12730 12735
 10 Ile Gly Ile Leu Lys Ala Asn Leu Ala Tyr Leu Pro Met Asp Ser Asn
 12740 12745 12750
 Val Pro Glu Ala Arg Arg Gln Ala Ile Leu Ser Glu Ile Pro Gly Glu
 12755 12760 12765
 15 Lys Phe Val Leu Leu Gly Ala Gly Val Pro Ile Pro Asp Asn Lys Thr
 12770 12775 12780
 Ala Asp Val Arg Met Val Phe Ile Ser Asp Ile Val Ala Ser Lys Thr
 12785 12790 12795 12800
 20 Asp Lys Ser Tyr Ser Pro Gly Thr Arg Pro Ser Ala Ser Ser Leu Ala
 12805 12810 12815
 Tyr Val Ile Phe Thr Ser Gly Ser Thr Gly Arg Pro Lys Gly Val Met
 12820 12825 12830
 25 Val Glu His Arg Gly Val Ile Ser Leu Val Lys Gln Asn Ala Ser Arg
 12835 12840 12845
 Ile Pro Gln Ser Leu Arg Met Ala His Val Ser Asn Leu Ala Phe Asp
 12850 12855 12860
 30 Ala Ser Val Trp Glu Ile Phe Thr Thr Leu Leu Asn Gly Gly Thr Leu
 12865 12870 12875 12880
 Phe Cys Ile Ser Tyr Phe Thr Val Leu Asp Ser Lys Ala Leu Ser Ala
 12885 12890 12895
 35 Ala Phe Ser Asp His Arg Ile Asn Ile Thr Leu Leu Pro Pro Ala Leu
 12900 12905 12910
 Leu Lys Gln Cys Leu Ala Asp Ala Pro Ser Val Leu Ser Ser Leu Glu
 12915 12920 12925
 40 Ser Leu Tyr Ile Gly Gly Asp Arg Leu Asp Gly Ala Asp Ala Thr Lys
 12930 12935 12940
 Val Lys Asp Leu Val Lys Gly Lys Ala Tyr Asn Ala Tyr Gly Pro Thr
 12945 12950 12955 12960
 45 Glu Asn Ser Val Met Ser Thr Ile Tyr Thr Ile Glu His Glu Thr Phe
 12965 12970 12975
 Ala Asn Gly Val Pro Ile Gly Thr Ser Leu Gly Pro Lys Ser Lys Ala
 12980 12985 12990
 50 Tyr Ile Met Asp Gln Asp Gln Gln Leu Val Pro Ala Gly Val Met Gly
 12995 13000 13005
 Glu Leu Val Val Ala Gly Asp Gly Leu Ala Arg Gly Tyr Thr Asp Pro
 13010 13015 13020
 55 Ser Leu Asn Thr Gly Arg Phe Ile His Ile Thr Ile Asp Gly Lys Gln

EP 0 578 616 A2

	13025	13030	13035	13040
	Val Gln Ala Tyr Arg Thr Gly Asp Arg Val Arg Tyr Arg Pro Arg Asp			
		13045	13050	13055
5	Tyr Gln Ile Glu Phe Phe Gly Arg Leu Asp Gln Gln Ile Lys Ile Arg			
		13060	13065	13070
	Gly His Arg Ile Glu Pro Ala Glu Val Glu Gln Ala Leu Leu Ser Asp			
		13075	13080	13085
10	Ser Ser Ile Asn Asp Ala Val Val Val Ser Ala Gln Asn Lys Glu Gly			
		13090	13095	13100
	Leu Glu Met Val Gly Tyr Ile Thr Thr Gln Ala Ala Gln Ser Val Asp			
		13105	13110	13115
15	Lys Glu Glu Ala Ser Asn Lys Val Gln Glu Trp Glu Ala His Phe Asp			
		13125	13130	13135
	Ser Thr Ala Tyr Ala Asn Ile Gly Gly Ile Asp Arg Asp Ala Leu Gly			
		13140	13145	13150
20	Gln Asp Phe Leu Ser Trp Thr Ser Met Tyr Asp Gly Ser Leu Ile Pro			
		13155	13160	13165
	Arg Glu Glu Met Gln Glu Trp Leu Asn Asp Thr Met Arg Ser Leu Leu			
		13170	13175	13180
25	Asp Asn Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Val Leu Glu Ile Gly Thr Gly Thr Gly			
		13185	13190	13195
	Met Val Leu Phe Asn Leu Gly Lys Val Glu Gly Leu Gln Ser Tyr Ala			
		13205	13210	13215
30	Gly Leu Glu Pro Ser Arg Ser Val Thr Ala Trp Val Asn Lys Ala Ile			
		13220	13225	13230
	Glu Thr Phe Pro Ser Leu Ala Gly Ser Ala Arg Val His Val Gly Thr			
		13235	13240	13245
35	Ala Glu Asp Ile Ser Ser Ile Asp Gly Leu Arg Ser Asp Leu Val Val			
		13250	13255	13260
	Ile Asn Ser Val Ala Gln Tyr Phe Pro Ser Arg Glu Tyr Leu Ala Glu			
		13265	13270	13275
40	Leu Thr Ala Asn Leu Ile Arg Leu Pro Gly Val Lys Arg Ile Phe Phe			
		13285	13290	13295
	Gly Asp Met Arg Thr Tyr Ala Thr Asn Lys Asp Phe Leu Val Ala Arg			
		13300	13305	13310
45	Ala Val His Thr Leu Gly Ser Asn Ala Ser Lys Ala Met Val Arg Gln			
		13315	13320	13325
	Gln Val Ala Lys Leu Glu Asp Asp Glu Glu Glu Leu Leu Val Asp Pro			
		13330	13335	13340
50	Ala Phe Phe Thr Ser Leu Ser Asp Gln Phe Pro Asp Glu Ile Lys His			
		13345	13350	13355
	Val Glu Ile Leu Pro Lys Arg Met Ala Ala Thr Asn Glu Leu Ser Ser			
		13365	13370	13375
55	Tyr Arg Tyr Ala Ala Val Ile His Val Gly Gly His Gln Met Pro Asn			
		13380	13385	13390

EP 0 578 616 A2

Gly Glu Asp Glu Asp Lys Gln Trp Ala Val Lys Asp Ile Asn Pro Lys
 13395 13400 13405
 Ala Trp Val Asp Phe Ala Gly Thr Arg Met Asp Arg Gln Ala Leu Leu
 13410 13415 13420
 5
 Gln Leu Leu Gln Asp Arg Gln Arg Gly Asp Asp Val Val Ala Val Ser
 13425 13430 13435 13440
 Asn Ile Pro Tyr Ser Lys Thr Ile Met Glu Arg His Leu Ser Gln Ser
 13445 13450 13455
 10
 Leu Asp Asp Asp Glu Asp Gly Thr Ser Ala Val Asp Gly Thr Ala Trp
 13460 13465 13470
 Ile Ser Arg Thr Gln Ser Arg Ala Lys Glu Cys Pro Ala Leu Ser Val
 13475 13480 13485
 15
 Ala Asp Leu Ile Glu Ile Gly Lys Gly Ile Gly Phe Glu Val Glu Ala
 13490 13495 13500
 Ser Trp Ala Arg Gln His Ser Gln Arg Gly Gly Leu Asp Ala Val Phe
 13505 13510 13515 13520
 20
 His Arg Phe Glu Pro Pro Arg His Ser Gly His Val Met Phe Arg Phe
 13525 13530 13535
 Pro Thr Glu His Lys Gly Arg Ser Ser Ser Ser Leu Thr Asn Arg Pro
 13540 13545 13550
 25
 Leu His Leu Leu Gln Ser Arg Arg Leu Glu Ala Lys Val Arg Glu Arg
 13555 13560 13565
 Leu Gln Ser Leu Leu Pro Pro Tyr Met Ile Pro Ser Arg Ile Thr Leu
 13570 13575 13580
 30
 Leu Asp Gln Met Pro Leu Thr Ser Asn Gly Lys Val Asp Arg Lys Lys
 13585 13590 13595 13600
 Leu Ala Arg Gln Ala Arg Val Ile Pro Arg Ser Ala Ala Ser Thr Leu
 13605 13610 13615
 35
 Asp Phe Val Ala Pro Arg Thr Glu Ile Glu Val Val Leu Cys Glu Glu
 13620 13625 13630
 Phe Thr Asp Leu Leu Gly Val Lys Val Gly Ile Thr Asp Asn Phe Phe
 13635 13640 13645
 40
 Glu Leu Gly Gly His Ser Leu Leu Ala Thr Lys Leu Ser Ala Arg Leu
 13650 13655 13660
 Ser Arg Arg Leu Asp Ala Gly Ile Thr Val Lys Gln Val Phe Asp Gln
 13665 13670 13675 13680
 45
 Pro Val Leu Ala Asp Leu Ala Ala Ser Ile Leu Gln Gly Ser Ser Arg
 13685 13690 13695
 His Arg Ser Ile Pro Ser Leu Pro Tyr Glu Gly Pro Val Glu Gln Ser
 13700 13705 13710
 50
 Phe Ala Gln Gly Arg Leu Trp Phe Leu Asp Gln Phe Asn Ile Asp Ala
 13715 13720 13725
 Leu Trp Tyr Leu Ile Pro Phe Ala Leu Arg Met Arg Gly Pro Leu Gln
 13730 13735 13740
 55

EP 0 578 616 A2

Val Asp Ala Leu Ala Ala Ala Leu Val Ala Leu Glu Glu Arg His Glu
13745 13750 13755 13760

5 Ser Leu Arg Thr Thr Phe Glu Glu Arg Asp Gly Val Gly Ile Gln Val
13765 13770 13775

Val Gln Pro Leu Arg Thr Thr Lys Asp Ile Arg Ile Ile Asp Val Ser
13780 13785 13790

10 Gly Met Arg Asp Asp Asp Ala Tyr Leu Glu Pro Leu Gln Lys Glu Gln
13795 13800 13805

Gln Thr Pro Phe Asp Leu Ala Ser Glu Pro Gly Trp Arg Val Ala Leu
13810 13815 13820

15 Leu Lys Leu Gly Lys Asp Asp His Ile Leu Ser Ile Val Met His His
13825 13830 13835 13840

Ile Ile Ser Asp Gly Trp Ser Thr Glu Val Leu Gln Arg Glu Leu Gly
13845 13850 13855

Gln Phe Tyr Leu Ala Ala Lys Ser Gly Lys Ala Pro Leu Ser Gln Val
13860 13865 13870

20 Ala Pro Leu Pro Ile Gln Tyr Arg Asp Phe Ala Val Trp Gln Arg Gln
13875 13880 13885

Glu Glu Gln Val Ala Glu Ser Gln Arg Gln Leu Asp Tyr Trp Lys Lys
13890 13895 13900

25 Gln Leu Ala Asp Ser Ser Pro Ala Glu Leu Leu Ala Asp Tyr Thr Arg
13905 13910 13915 13920

Pro Asn Val Leu Ser Gly Glu Ala Gly Ser Val Ser Phe Val Ile Asn
13925 13930 13935

30 Asp Ser Val Tyr Lys Ser Leu Val Ser Phe Cys Arg Ser Arg Gln Val
13940 13945 13950

Thr Thr Phe Thr Thr Leu Leu Ala Ala Phe Arg Ala Ala His Tyr Arg
13955 13960 13965

35 Met Thr Gly Ser Asp Asp Ala Thr Ile Gly Thr Pro Ile Ala Asn Arg
13970 13975 13980

Asn Arg Pro Glu Leu Glu Asn Leu Ile Gly Cys Phe Val Asn Thr Gln
13985 13990 13995 14000

40 Cys Met Arg Ile Thr Ile Gly Asp Asp Glu Thr Phe Glu Ser Leu Val
14005 14010 14015

Gln Gln Val Arg Ser Thr Thr Ala Thr Ala Phe Glu Asn Gln Asp Val
14020 14025 14030

45 Pro Phe Glu Arg Ile Val Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Gly Ser Arg Asp Thr
14035 14040 14045

Ser Arg Asn Pro Leu Val Gln Leu Leu Phe Ala Val His Ser Gln Gln
14050 14055 14060

50 Gly Leu Gly Arg Ile Gln Leu Asp Gly Val Val Asp Glu Pro Val Leu
14065 14070 14075 14080

Ser Thr Val Ser Thr Arg Phe Asp Leu Glu Phe His Ala Phe Gln Glu
14085 14090 14095

55 Ala Asp Arg Leu Asn Gly Ser Val Met Phe Ala Thr Asp Leu Phe Gln

EP 0 578 616 A2

	14100	14105	14110
	Pro Glu Thr Ile Gln Gly Phe Val Ala Val Val Glu Glu Val Leu Gln 14115	14120	14125
5	Arg Gly Leu Glu Gln Pro Gln Ser Pro Ile Ala Thr Met Pro Leu Ala 14130	14135	14140
	Glu Gly Ile Ala Gln Leu Arg Asp Ala Gly Ala Leu Gln Met Pro Lys 14145	14150	14155 14160
10	Ser Asp Tyr Pro Arg Asn Ala Ser Leu Val Asp Val Phe Gln Gln Gln 14165	14170	14175
	Ala Met Ala Ser Pro Ser Thr Val Ala Val Thr Asp Ser Thr Ser Lys 14180	14185	14190
15	Leu Thr Tyr Ala Glu Leu Asp Arg Leu Ser Asp Gln Ala Ala Ser Tyr 14195	14200	14205
	Leu Arg Arg Gln Gln Leu Pro Ala Glu Thr Met Val Ala Val Leu Ala 14210	14215	14220
20	Pro Arg Ser Cys Glu Thr Ile Ile Ala Phe Leu Ala Ile Leu Lys Ala 14225	14230	14235 14240
	Asn Leu Ala Tyr Met Pro Leu Asp Val Asn Thr Pro Ser Ala Arg Met 14245	14250	14255
25	Glu Ala Ile Ile Ser Ser Val Pro Gly Arg Arg Leu Ile Leu Val Gly 14260	14265	14270
	Ser Gly Val Arg His Ala Asp Ile Asn Val Pro Asn Ala Lys Thr Met 14275	14280	14285
30	Leu Ile Ser Asp Thr Val Thr Gly Thr Asp Ala Ile Gly Thr Pro Glu 14290	14295	14300
	Pro Leu Val Val Arg Pro Ser Ala Thr Ser Leu Ala Tyr Val Ile Phe 14305	14310	14315 14320
35	Thr Ser Gly Ser Thr Gly Lys Pro Lys Gly Val Met Val Glu His Arg 14325	14330	14335
	Ala Ile Met Arg Leu Val Lys Asp Ser Asn Val Val Thr His Met Pro 14340	14345	14350
40	Pro Ala Thr Arg Met Ala His Val Thr Asn Ile Ala Phe Asp Val Ser 14355	14360	14365
	Leu Phe Glu Met Cys Ala Thr Leu Leu Asn Gly Gly Thr Leu Val Cys 14370	14375	14380
45	Ile Asp Tyr Leu Thr Leu Leu Asp Ser Thr Met Leu Arg Glu Thr Phe 14385	14390	14395 14400
	Glu Arg Glu Gln Val Arg Ala Ala Ile Phe Pro Pro Ala Leu Leu Arg 14405	14410	14415
50	Gln Cys Leu Val Asn Met Pro Asp Ala Ile Gly Met Leu Glu Ala Val 14420	14425	14430
	Tyr Val Ala Gly Asp Arg Phe His Ser Arg Asp Ala Arg Ala Thr Gln 14435	14440	14445
55	Ala Leu Ala Gly Pro Arg Val Tyr Asn Ala Tyr Gly Pro Thr Glu Asn 14450	14455	14460

EP 0 578 616 A2

Ala Ile Leu Ser Thr Ile Tyr Asn Ile Asp Lys His Asp Pro Tyr Val
14465 14470 14475 14480

5 Asn Gly Val Pro Ile Gly Ser Ala Val Ser Asn Ser Gly Ala Tyr Val
14485 14490 14495

Met Asp Arg Asn Gln Gln Leu Leu Pro Pro Gly Val Met Gly Glu Leu
14500 14505 14510

10 Val Val Thr Gly Glu Gly Val Ala Arg Gly Tyr Thr Asp Ala Ser Leu
14515 14520 14525

Asp Thr Asp Arg Phe Val Thr Val Thr Ile Asp Gly Gln Arg Gln Arg
14530 14535 14540

15 Ala Tyr Arg Thr Gly Asp Arg Val Arg Tyr Arg Pro Lys Gly Phe Gln
14545 14550 14555 14560

Ile Glu Phe Phe Gly Arg Leu Asp Gln Gln Ala Lys Ile Arg Gly His
14565 14570 14575

20 Arg Val Glu Leu Gly Glu Val Glu His Ala Leu Leu Ser Glu Asn Ser
14580 14585 14590

Val Thr Asp Ala Ala Val Val Leu Arg Thr Met Glu Glu Glu Asp Pro
14595 14600 14605

25 Gln Leu Val Ala Phe Val Thr Thr Asp His Glu Tyr Arg Ser Gly Ser
14610 14615 14620

Ser Asn Glu Glu Glu Asp Pro Tyr Ala Thr Gln Ala Ala Gly Asp Met
14625 14630 14635 14640

30 Arg Lys Arg Leu Arg Ser Leu Leu Pro Tyr Tyr Met Val Pro Ser Arg
14645 14650 14655

Val Thr Ile Leu Arg Gln Met Pro Leu Asn Ala Asn Gly Lys Val Asp
14660 14665 14670

35 Arg Lys Asp Leu Ala Arg Arg Ala Gln Met Thr Pro Thr Ala Ser Ser
14675 14680 14685

Ser Gly Pro Val His Val Ala Pro Arg Asn Glu Thr Glu Ala Ala Ile
14690 14695 14700

40 Cys Asp Glu Phe Glu Thr Ile Leu Gly Val Lys Val Gly Ile Thr Asp
14705 14710 14715 14720

Asn Phe Phe Glu Leu Gly Gly His Ser Leu Leu Ala Thr Lys Leu Ala
14725 14730 14735

45 Ala Arg Leu Ser Arg Arg Met Gly Leu Arg Ile Ser Val Lys Asp Leu
14740 14745 14750

Phe Asp Asp Pro Val Pro Val Ser Leu Ala Gly Lys Leu Glu Gln Gln
14755 14760 14765

50 Gln Gly Phe Ser Gly Glu Asp Glu Ser Ser Thr Val Gly Ile Val Pro
14770 14775 14780

Phe Gln Leu Leu Pro Ala Glu Met Ser Arg Glu Ile Ile Gln Arg Asp
14785 14790 14795 14800

55 Val Val Pro Gln Ile Glu Asn Gly His Ser Thr Pro Leu Asp Met Tyr
14805 14810 14815

EP 0 578 616 A2

Pro Ala Thr Gln Thr Gln Ile Phe Phe Leu His Asp Lys Ala Thr Gly
14820 14825 14830

5 His Pro Ala Thr Pro Pro Leu Phe Ser Leu Asp Phe Pro Glu Thr Ala
14835 14840 14845

Asp Cys Arg Arg Leu Ala Ser Ala Cys Ala Ala Leu Val Gln His Phe
14850 14855 14860

10 Asp Ile Phe Arg Thr Val Phe Val Ser Arg Gly Gly Arg Phe Tyr Gln
14865 14870 14875 14880

Val Val Leu Ala His Leu Asp Val Pro Val Glu Val Ile Glu Thr Glu
14885 14890 14895

15 Gln Glu Leu Asp Glu Val Ala Leu Ala Leu His Glu Ala Asp Lys Gln
14900 14905 14910

Gln Pro Leu Arg Leu Gly Arg Ala Met Leu Arg Ile Ala Ile Leu Lys
14915 14920 14925

20 Arg Pro Gly Ala Lys Met Arg Leu Val Leu Arg Met Ser His Ser Leu
14930 14935 14940

Tyr Asp Gly Leu Ser Leu Glu His Ile Val Asn Ala Leu His Ala Leu
14945 14950 14955 14960

25 Tyr Ser Asp Lys His Leu Ala Gln Ala Pro Lys Phe Gly Leu Tyr Met
14965 14970 14975

His His Met Ala Ser Arg Arg Ala Glu Gly Tyr Asn Phe Trp Arg Ser
14980 14985 14990

30 Ile Leu Gln Gly Ser Ser Met Thr Ser Leu Lys Arg Ser Val Gly Ala
14995 15000 15005

Leu Glu Ala Met Thr Pro Ser Ala Gly Thr Trp Gln Thr Ser Lys Ser
15010 15015 15020

35 Ile Arg Ile Pro Pro Ala Ala Leu Lys Asn Gly Ile Thr Gln Ala Thr
15025 15030 15035 15040

Leu Phe Thr Ala Ala Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Ala Lys His Thr Lys Ser
15045 15050 15055

Thr Asp Val Val Phe Gly Arg Val Val Ser Gly Arg Gln Asp Leu Ser
15060 15065 15070

40 Ile Asn Cys Gln Asp Ile Val Gly Pro Cys Ile Asn Glu Val Pro Val
15075 15080 15085

Arg Val Arg Ile Asp Glu Gly Asp Asp Met Gly Gly Leu Leu Arg Ala
15090 15095 15100

45 Ile Gln Asp Gln Tyr Thr Ser Ser Phe Arg His Glu Thr Leu Gly Leu
15105 15110 15115 15120

Gln Glu Val Lys Glu Asn Cys Thr Asp Trp Thr Asp Ala Thr Lys Glu
15125 15130 15135

50 Phe Ser Cys Cys Ile Ala Phe Gln Asn Leu Asn Leu His Pro Glu Ala
15140 15145 15150

Glu Ile Glu Gly Gln Gln Ile Arg Leu Glu Gly Leu Pro Ala Lys Asp
15155 15160 15165

55 Gln Ala Arg Gln Ala Asn Gly His Ala Pro Asn Gly Thr Asn Gly Thr

5 15170 15175 15180

Asn Gly Thr Asn Gly Thr Asn Gly Ala Asn Gly Thr Asn Gly Thr Asn
15185 15190 15195 15200

Gly Thr Asn Gly Thr His Ala Asn Gly Ile Asn Gly Ser Asn Gly Val
 15205 15210 15215

10 Asn Gly Arg Asp Ser Asn Val Val Ser Ala Ala Gly Asp Gln Ala Pro
 15220 15225 15230

Val His Asp Leu Asp Ile Val Gly Ile Pro Glu Pro Asp Gly Ser Val
 15235 15240 15245

15 Lys Ile Gly Ile Gly Ala Ser Arg Gln Ile Leu Gly Glu Lys Val Val
 15250 15255 15260

Gly Ser Met Leu Asn Glu Leu Cys Glu Thr Met Leu Ala Leu Ser Arg
15265 15270 15275 15280

Thr

20

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 3:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 178 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 25 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: unknown
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
- 30 (iii) ANTI-SENSE: NO
- (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
 (A) ORGANISM: Tolypocladium geodes

35 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 3:

ATGCAACTAT CGGCTCTCCA ATTGCGAACA GAAATCGAGC AGAGCTTGAG GGCCTTATTG 60

GCTGTTTTGT GAATACTCAG TGTATGAGAC TGCCAGTTAC CGATGAAGAT ACATTCGCCA 120

ATTTGATTGA CTGTGTACGA GAGACGTCAA CCGAGGCCTT GAGCACCAAG ATATCCTT 178

40

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 1713 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 45 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: unknown
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
- (iii) ANTI-SENSE: NO
- 50 (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
 (A) ORGANISM: Neocosmospora vasinfecta

55

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 4:

5 ACATCGGGGG TATTGATCGC GATGCCCTCG GACAGGACTT CTTATCCTGG ACATCCATGT 60
 ACGACGGCTC ATTGATTCCC CGGGAAGAGA TGCAGGAATG GTCAGCGAC ACTATGCACT 120
 CACTCCTCGA CAACCAGCCA CCCGGAAGAG TGCTCGAGAT CGGAACTGGT ACCGGTATGG 180
 10 TGCTTTTCAA TCTCGGCAAG GTTGAGGGAC TACAGAGCTA TGCCGGTCTT GAGCCCTCGC 240
 GCTCCGTCAC TGCCTGGGTT AACAAAGGCAA TCGAAACTTT CCCAAGCCTG GCAGGAAGCG 300
 CCCGAGTCCA CGTTGGAACC GCCGAGGATG TCAGCTCCAT CAATGGACTG CGTGCCGATC 360
 15 TCGTTGTGAT CAACTCGGTC GCCCAATACT TCCCAAGTCG AGAATATCTC GCTGAGCTGA 420
 CGGCCAACTT GATTGACTG CCCGGCGTCA AGCGTATTTT CTTCGGCGAC ATGAGAACCT 480
 ATGCCACCAA TAAGGACTTC TTGGTGGCAC GAGCAGTCCA TACCCTAGGG TCCAATGCAT 540
 CTAAGGCCAT GGTTCGACAA CAGGTGGCCA AGCTTGAAGA TGACGAGGAA GAGTTGCTTG 600
 20 TTGACCCTGC CTTCTTCACC AGCCTGAGCG ACCAGTTCCC TGACGAAATC AAGCACGTCG 660
 AGATTCTGCC AAAGAGGATG GCCGCGACCA ACGAACTCAG CTCTTACCGA TATGCTGCTG 720
 TTATTTCATGT GGGAGGCCAC GAGATGCCGA ATGGGGAGGA TGAGGATAAG CAATGGGCTG 780
 25 TCAAGGATAT CGATCCGAAG GCCTGGGTGG ACTTCGCCCG CACGAGGATG GACCGTCAGG 840
 CTCTCTTGCA GCTCCTCCAG GACCGCCAAC GTGGCGATGA CGTTGTTGCC GTCAGTAACA 900
 TCCCATACAG CAAGACCATC ATGGAGCGCC ATCTGTCTCA GTCACTTGAC GATGACGAGG 960
 30 ACGGCAC TTC AGATGCAGAC GGAACGGCCT GGATATCGGC CACTCAATCA CGGGCGAAGG 1020
 AATGCCCTGC TCTCTCAGTG GCCGACCTGA TTGAGATTGG TAAGGGGATC GGCTTCCAAG 1080
 TTGAGACCAG CTGGGCTCGA CAACACTCCC AGCGCGGCGG ACTCGATGCT GTTTTCCACC 1140
 GATTGAAAA ACCAAGACAC TCGGGTCATG TCATGTTTCA GTTCCCAACT GAACACAAGG 1200
 35 GGCCGGTCTT CGAGCAGTCT CACGAATCGC CCGCTACACC TGGTTCAGAG CCGCCGGCTG 1260
 GAGGCAAAGG TCCGCGAGCG GCTGCAATCG CTGCTTCCAT CGTACATGAT TCCCTCTCGG 1320
 ATCATGTTGC TCGATCAGAT GCCTCTCAG TCCAACGGCA AGGTGGATCG CAAGAAGCTC 1380
 40 GCTCGACAAG CCCGGGTCAT CCCAACAATT GCCGCAAGCA CGTTGGACTT TGTGGCGCGC 1440
 ACGCACGGAA ATCGAGGTCG GTTCTCTGCG AAGAATTTAC CGATCTACTA GGCGTCAAGG 1500
 TCGGCATTAC AGACAACTTC TTCGAGTTGG GCGGCCATTC GCTGCTGGCC ACGAACTGA 1560
 45 GCGCACGTCT AAGTCGCAGA CTGGACGCCG GTGTCACTGT GAAGCAGATC TTTGACCAGC 1620
 CAGTACTTGC TGATCTTGCT GCTTCTATTC GTCAAGGCTC GTCCCGTCAC AGGTCTATCC 1680
 CGTCTTTACC CTACGAAGGA CCCGTGGAGC AGT 1713

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 5:

- 50 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 655 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: unknown

55

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

5 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iii) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Tolypocladium niveum*

10 (B) STRAIN: ATCC 34921

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 5:

	CATCAGCAAT CATGGGCAAC AAAGTCTTCT TCGACATTGA GTGGGAGGGC CCCGTCATGC	60
15	AGGGTTGCAA GCCTACCTCT ACCGTCAAAG AGCAGTCTGG TCGCATCAAC TTCAAGCTGT	120
	ACGATGACGT CGTCCCCAAG ACCGCCGAGA ACTTCCGCGC TCTCTGCACC GCGGAGAAGG	180
	GCTTCGGCTA CGAGGGCTCG TCCTTCCACC GTATCATCCC CGAGTTCATG CTCCAGGGCG	240
20	GCGACTTCAC CCGCGGTAAC GGCCTGGCG GCAAGTCCAT CTACGGCGAG AAGTTTGCCG	300
	ATGAGAACTT CCAGCTGAAG CACGACCGCC CCGGTCTGCT GTCCATGGCT AACGCTGGCC	360
	CCAACACCAA CGGCTCCCAG TTCTTCGTCA CCACCGTCGT CACCTCGTGG CTCAACGGCC	420
	ACCACGTCGT CTTCGGCGAG GTCGCTGACC AGGAGTCCCT GGACGTCGTC AAGGCCCTTG	480
25	AGGCCACTGG CTCTGGTAGC GGCGCTGTCA AGTACAACAA GCGCGCCACC ATTGTCAAGT	540
	CTGGCGAGCT GTAAGCTATG GCATCTGTGT ATCTTGCGAT TTCCTGCACC CAATTCGGAC	600
	GGACAAAAGA GGCGCTGCCC ACAGCAAGGA CCTTTGGTTC ACGGGACGGC TTGAA	655

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 6:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

35 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: unknown

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

40 (iii) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6:

45 GGGATATCGT GAATTGTAAT ACGACTCACT ATA 33

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 7:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 2157 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

50 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: unknown

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

55

(iii) ANTI-SENSE: NO

5

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 7:

	GGATCCGTGA ATTGTAATAC GACTCACTAT AGGGCGAATT CGCTCGACGT CACCTAGGAG	60
10	ATCAGCCAGC TCCTTGGCCC GTTCCGCAC GTTGATGCCC TGGTCITTGC CGTTTGGATC	120
	GATGAAGTGG AACTGGCGCA GCATCTTCAA AAGTGTGATG TGCCCCGAG CGTCATCAAT	180
	CACACGCTCA GAGCCATGCT TGACGAGGAA CTCGAGCAGT TGCAGAGCCT TGTAGATCTG	240
15	GCGCCACTCC TCGGCCGACT TCTCCGTGAA CCGTCGATAT ATCATCGGCA TGATCTCGTT	300
	GAGGGITTTGG CTGGTTCTGT TAGCTGAAGC CGGGCTGTTT AGTCGTCGAA CCGCGTACTA	360
	GTTGAAGGTG CCATTGGCAA TCTCCTGCAT AATACTGGAC GATGCTCCCC ATGGCTCGTT	420
	GTTCGTTGCC TCTCGGACCT AGTACACGGA GTTAGCCACC GTGTTAACAA ACCGTCGCGG	480
20	CCGCAGACTA ACCTTGGACT CCATCTCGGT ATAGTTCATA ACAGCTACAT GCCAGGTCAG	540
	CATTGGACGC GCCAGGGCTG AGGTCAGGCC TGGTACCATT TTGCGCCTTT CGGAACCCAG	600
	CCTTGAGGTC GTACAAGGTC AGGTTGGAGA CTGTGTTCTT GATGTCGTTT AAGTCCATTT	660
25	TGGCAGATTC GACTTAGCGA GACCGGCCGG GAGCGGCAGA GGAGTTGTCG ATTCAGCACG	720
	AGTCGCTGAT GAGCGATGGT TGTGGTGCAA GTCGATGGTC CGAGGGCGGG TGGTAGAGGT	780
	GCTTGTTCGG ATGGACAGCT GGACTTTTCG GCCGCCAGCG ACACCTACCC GGCCTTGATG	840
30	GGTCAGAGGG ATGATCACGT GATATGGGTC GGAGTCGCAT CGTACTTCGT ACCAGCATCA	900
	TCTCCAAGCC AGAGGCAGCA GAGATTATAT GACTGCAAAT GTGAAACGAA ATAAACCGTC	960
	AATATGGTAT TTATGTTGGC AATTGCATGA TGCATCCCGG TGAATTGAA CTAGAACGTC	1020
35	GAGGGCTTGC ATACCAGAGG CTGCGGGTGC ATCGTGGGCA GCGGTACCTG AGACTTCAGG	1080
	CCAGAACGAC TGCTAATAAG CCGCGACGGA GCCAAAACCT TTCCCTTTT CAGAGGCTCT	1140
	CAGCTTTCGA CTCAGCCATT TGAACCTGCG ACTCAAGCCC GTTCATAACA CTTCATCTCT	1200
	TGTACTTCTA CCGCATTACC TCCTGTACGA ATTGTAATCC CAGGTATGTC TATTTTCTCTG	1260
40	TTGTTCTCGT CACATGCCCT CCCCAGCATG CGCAATGTCT TTGGACAACG CAGCTCCTCT	1320
	CGACACATCA CAAAGGCTTC ACCCAGCAGA GCACGCGAGA GCCTGCGCGC GACAGCCTGC	1380
	GAGCGACATG CAGCGCTTCC CTGGAAGCCA ACTGCACCAG CCTGGAAAGT TGCGCAGTTT	1440
45	GCCAGGGGGC CTCCGTCCCC CAGAATGGAT GGCACCTCTC GGCTTGACCT GGAGCGCTGC	1500
	TCCGATCAA GCCAGAGCCC GCCGGCGATG GGGACTGGCC GCGCCAGCCT CTGCACATGA	1560
	GTGTGCTGGT TGGCTGGAGG TGGGTGGCCT TTGGCCTCCC AACCAGTCCC CACCATTTCG	1620
50	TGGAAGCTGC TGCAGCTGGT CGGAACGCAC CCAAGCCGTT GAGCTCAGCG CTCTGTCGGG	1680
	TCGAGCGCCC ATTGGGGTTC CCGCGAAGGT CCTTTGACTG GGCCGGGGCC ACTCGTCTTG	1740
	CCGGCCAGAG CTGAGCTCGC TGGTCTGGCA GCGACAGCAG CCGGGAGCTC CGTTGTCTAG	1800

55

GCGATGAGCG CAGCGGCCAG AGCTCCGGGC CGGATCGGTG ACCTCACAGC CGTGGAAGCT 1860
 CCTGGGCCCC CGAATCAAGG ACCGCAATTC CACGTGACTG GCCGGTTGCT CCCCTTCCGG 1920
 5 CATTGCCCCG CCCGCTATTA CACCCCTTTG CGCGCCCTGG TTGGTTCAAA GTCCACCGC 1980
 TAACTTTTAA CCCCTCCAGC AGCCTTCAAA ATGAAGTCAA CGCTCCTTCG ACCCCTCCTA 2040
 CCCCCTATA AGCTCTGCTC CCCCAGGTCA AGATCTTTCC CTCTTCCACA ACTTGCATCA 2100
 10 GCTTCCAACA CATTCCGAGC TGCTCGATTC TTCTCCGCAA CATCAGCAAT CATCGAT 2157

15 Claims

1. An isolated DNA sequence which codes for an enzyme having cyclosporin synthetase-like activity.
2. A DNA sequence according to claim 1 which codes for cyclosporin synthetase or an enzyme that is at least 70% homologous thereto and that has cyclosporin synthetase-like activity.
3. A DNA sequence according to claim 1 or claim 2 which codes for an enzyme that has cyclosporin synthetase-like activity and in which at least one amino-acid recognition unit is different from that of cyclosporin synthetase.
4. A DNA sequence according to any of claims 1 to 3 which includes the 2890 bp Sall restriction fragment containing sequences 40239 to 43129 of Seq Id 1, or a sequence which hybridizes thereto.
5. A DNA sequence according to any of claims 1 to 3 which includes the 2482 bp Sall restriction fragment containing sequences 37781 to 40244 of Seq Id 1, or a sequence which hybridizes thereto.
6. A DNA sequence according to claim 1 which includes the sequence of Seq Id 1, or a sequence that hybridizes thereto.
7. A DNA sequence according to claim 1 which codes for an enzyme having an amino acid sequence as given in Seq Id 2.
8. A recombinant vector containing a DNA sequence as defined in any one of claims 1 to 7.
9. A recombinant vector according to claim 8 which has a restriction map as set out in any one of figures 2 to 5.
10. A host cell carrying a vector according to claim 8 or claim 9.
11. A process for the production of cyclosporin or a cyclosporin derivative, comprising cultivating a host cell according to claim 10 and causing the host cell to produce the cyclosporin or cyclosporin derivative.
12. A method for the production of a cyclosporin derivative, comprising altering the DNA sequence coding for cyclosporin synthetase so that the enzyme causes the production of the cyclosporin derivative, placing the altered DNA sequence in a vector, transforming a host cell with the vector, and causing the host cell to produce the cyclosporin derivative.
13. A method according to claim 11 in which the DNA sequence coding for cyclosporin synthetase is altered by changing the fragments that code for amino acid recognition units.

FIGURE 1

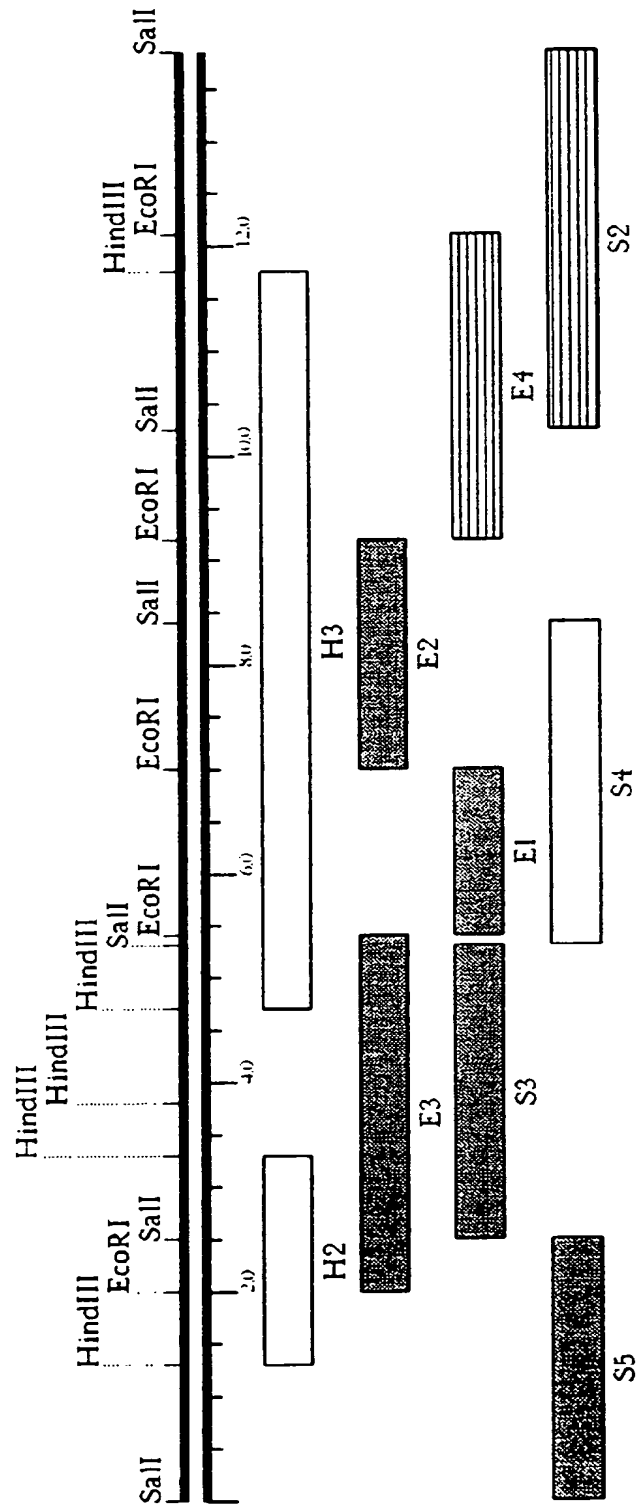


FIGURE 2

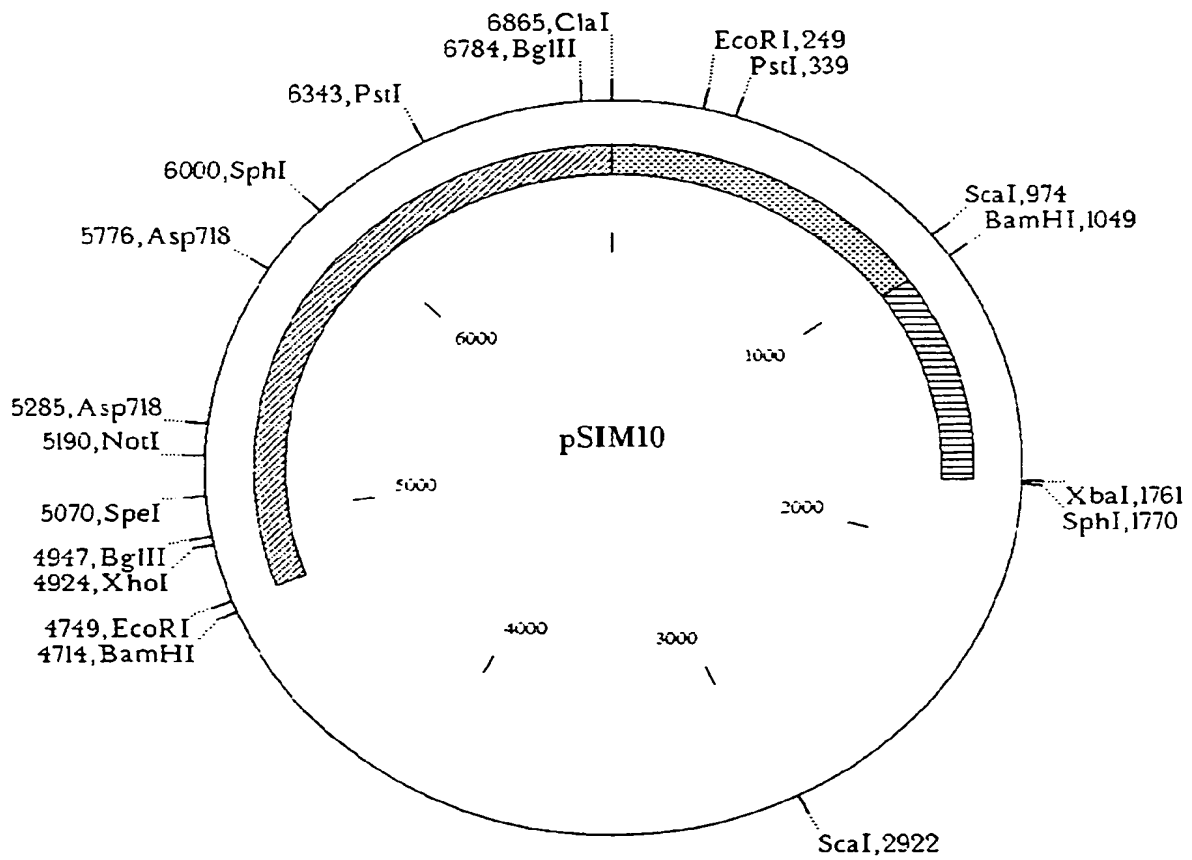


FIGURE 3

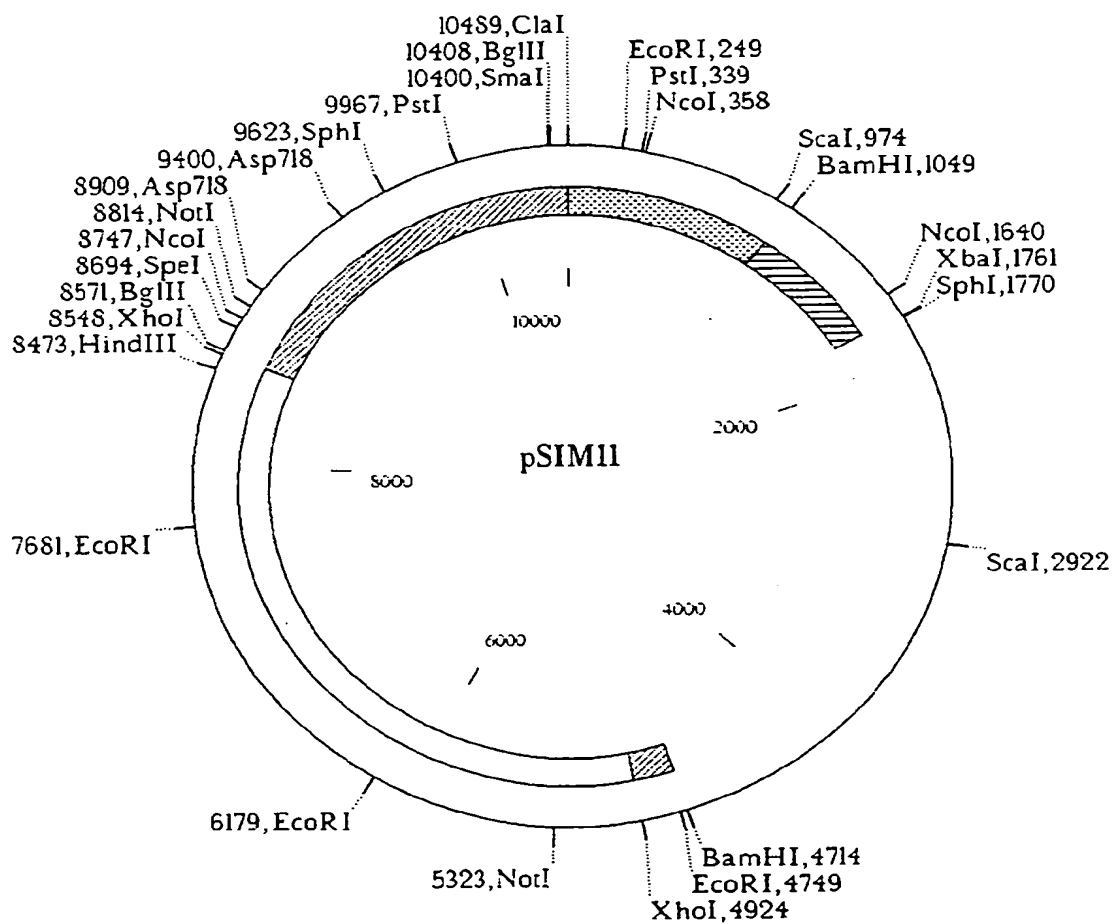


FIGURE 4

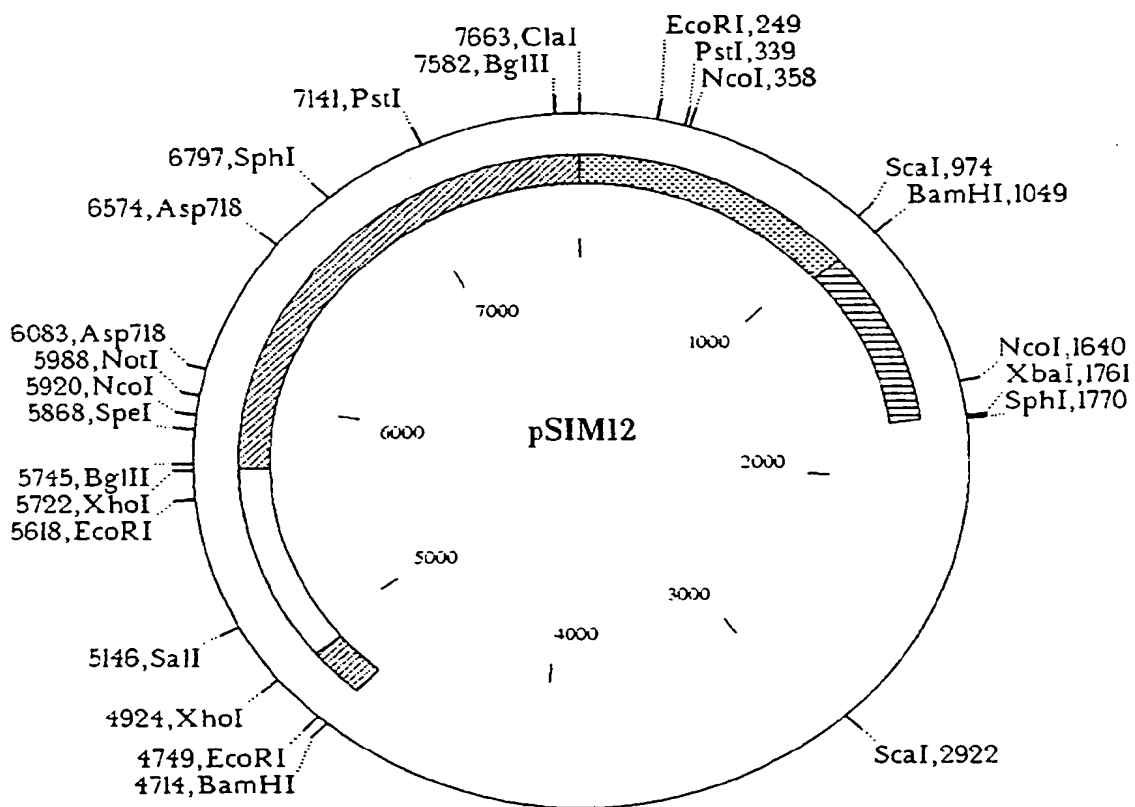
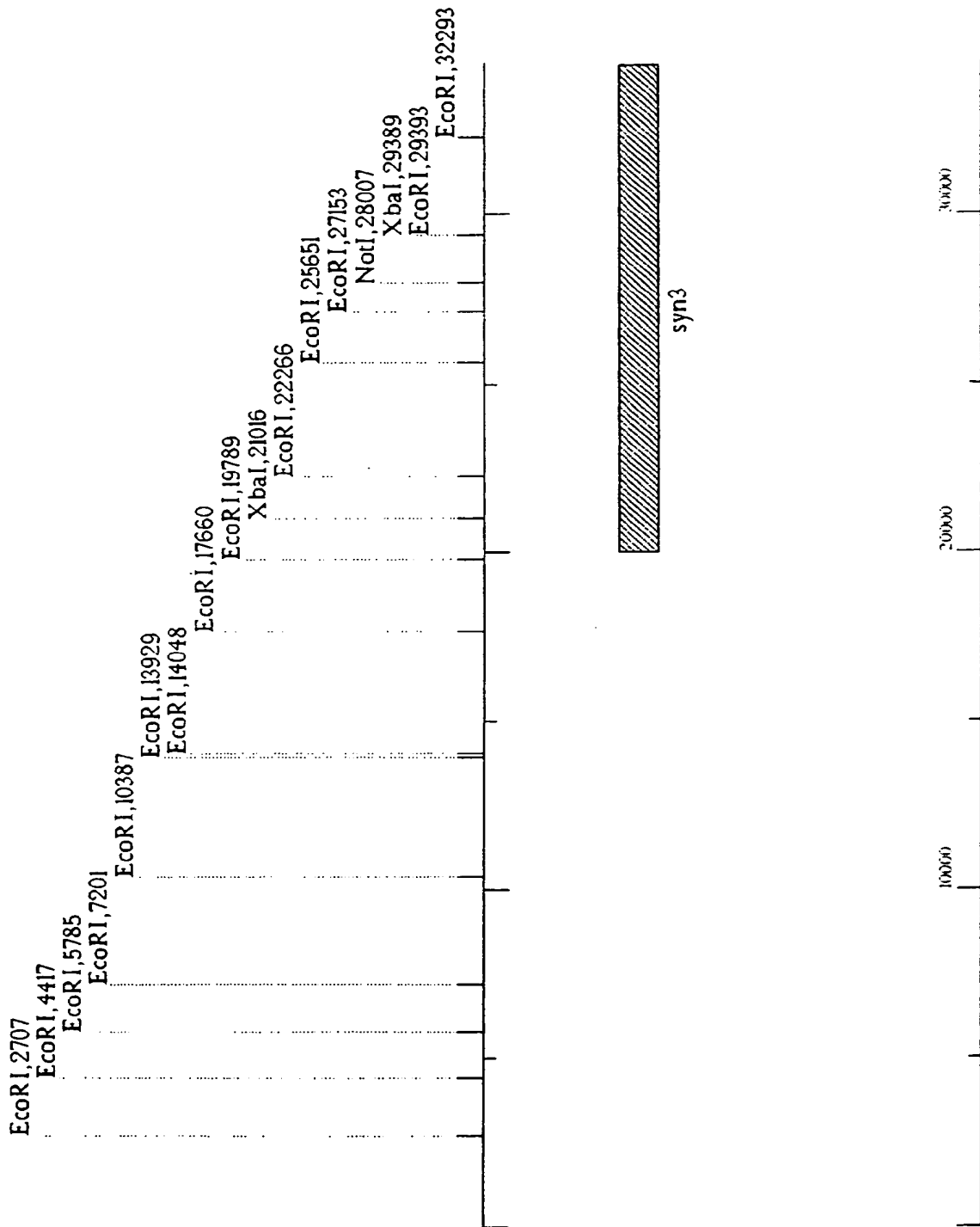


FIGURE 5



THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)